Christopher Jon Bjerknes The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Prehistory of the 1915 Genocide 4

1 Prehistory of the 1915 Genocide

In conformity with the Jewish plans revealed in The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion in 1905, Jewish leaders met in Masonic lodges in Salonika, Italy, Paris and Vienna, and plotted a coup d' etat against the Sultan of Turkey Abdul Hamid II Jews and crypto-Jewish Donmeh of the Committee for Union and Progress took control of the Turkish Empire in 1909. They had several goals. Their primary objective was to establish a segregated 'Jewish State " in Palestine. They also sought to instigate World War I, to slaughter entire Christian populations, and to destroy the Turkish Empire and supplant Islamic religion and culture with a soulless and cultureless society engineered by Jewish positivists in Vienna, Paris, Italy and Salonika.

"It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto- Jews of Turkey, whose headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took, even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto- Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, are also known throughout Turkey and the Balkans, where an increasing tendency is noticeable to saddle the Jews and Donmehs with responsibility for the sanguinary blunders which the Committee has made." — Vienna Correspondent for The London Times, "Jews and the Situation in Albania", The London Times, (11 July 1911), p. 5.

1.1 Introduction

In 1908 and 1909, the Jewish led and Jewish financed "Committee for Union and Progress" (Ittihadve Terakke) overthrew the Turkish Empire. Zionist Jewish bankers had long sought to destroy the Turkish Empire, which controlled Palestine. These racist Jews sought to take Palestine from its indigenous population and turn it into a segregated "Jewish State" by expelling, or killing off, the native Palestinian population, and supplanting it with colonies of Eastern European Jews. These European Jews were largely of Khazarian, and not Judean, descent.

Sir Gerard Lowther, who was Ambassador from the United Kingdom to the

Ottoman Empire from 1908-1913, exposed this Judeo-Masonic takeover of the Ottoman Empire. He sent numerous letters to the British Foreign Office revealing the fact that the "Young Turk Revolution" was in fact a Jewish takeover led by old Jews and crypto- Jews from Salonika, most all of whom were Freemasons.

Ambassador Lowther sent an especially detailed letter to the head of the British Foreign Office, Sir Charles Hardinge, on 29 May 1910, which stated, among many other revealing things,

"[T]his new Freemasonry in Turkey, unlike that of England and America, is in great part secret and political, and information on the subject is only obtainable in strict confidence, while those who betray its political secrets seem to stand in fear of the hand of the Mafia. Some days ago a local Mason who divulged the signs of the craft was actually threatened with being sent before the court-martial, sitting in virtue of our state of siege. [***] [T]he Young Turkey movement in Paris was quite separate from and in great part in ignorance of the inner workings of that in Salonica. The latter town has a population of about 140,000, of whom 80,000 are Spanish Jews, and 20,000 of the sect of Sabetai [Z]evi or Crypto-Jews, who externally profess Islamism. Many of the former have in the past acquired Italian nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian lodges. Nathan, the Jewish Lord Mayor of Rome, is high up in Masonry, and the Jewish Premiers Luzzati and Sonnino, and other Jewish senators and deputies, are also, it appears, Masons. [***] Emannuele Carasso, a Jewish Mason of Salonica, and now deputy for that town in the Ottoman Chamber, founded there a lodge called 'Macedonia Risorta' in connection with Italian Freemasonry. He appears to have induced the Young Turks, officers and civilians, to adopt Freemasonry with a view to exerting an impalpable Jewish influence over the new dispensation in Turkey[.] [***] The inspiration of the movement in Salonica would seem to have been mainly Jewish[.] [***] Carasso began to play a big role, including his successful capture of the Balkan Committee, and it was noticed that Jews of all colours, native and foreign, were enthusiastic supporters of the new dispensation, till, as a Turk expressed it, every Hebrew seemed to become a potential spy of the occult Committee, and people began to remark that the movement was rather a Jewish than a Turkish revolution. The Italian Government appointed a Jew and Mason called Primo Levi, who was not in the consular career, as consul-general at Salonica, and Oscar Strauss, who, together with Jacob Schiff, had influenced the American Jews in favour of Jewish immigration into Mesopotamia as opposed to other Territorialist plans and as an extended form of Sionism, was appointed American Ambassador here. [***] Carasso was one of the bearers of the message of deposition to Abdul Hamid, who was conveyed to Salonica and confined in the house of

the Italian Jewish bankers of the Committee, while a brother of Remzi Bey was set over him as keeper. After the deposition the Jewish papers of

Salonica sent up a loud cry of deliverance from 'the oppressor of Israel' who had twice turned a deaf ear to the appeals of Herzl, the Sionist leader, and who, by the imposition of the red passport, like our own Aliens Act, against Polish Jewish immigrants, and otherwise, had thwarted the realisation of the ideals of Sionism in Palestine. The ninth Sionist Congress in December 1909 at Hamburg announced that the divisions in the Jewish world between Territorialists and Sionists, 'as a miracle of the Turkish revolution' , had been healed. At the same time Javid Bey, Deputy for Salonica, an exceedingly clever and gifted Crypto-Jew and Freemason, was made Minister of Finance, while Talaat Bey, also a Freemason, became Minister of the Interior. [***] Parliament was 'ordered' to pass a very stringent Press Law, and a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason was made 'Directeur du Bureau de la Presse', a post of enormous power, as its holder can suppress a paper for severe 'criticism of the new regime' (dubbed 'reaction'), or have the proprietor or editor court-martialled. A semi-inspired Ottoman telegraph agency [***] was started under the direction of a Baghdad Jew, and an all but successful attempt was made to appoint a Salonica Jewish lawyer and Mason as adviser to the Ministry of Justice. The Constantinople head branch of the Committee of Union and Progress is also run by a Salonica Crypto-Jew and Mason. Another Salonica Crypto-Jew and Freemason made determined attempts to be appointed 'Prefet', i.e. Lord Mayor, of the capital, but has not yet succeeded in his aim, though Prince Said Ha[lim] an Egyptian Freemason, has become Deputy Mayor. [***] [T]he old Ministry of Police was replaced by the 'Surete Publique' controlling the police and gendarmerie, and put in charge of a Salonica Freemason. [***] Talaat Bey, the Minister of the Interior, who is of Gipsy descent, and comes from Kirjali, in the Adrianople district, and Javid Bey, the Minister of Finance, who is a Crypto-Jew, are the official manifestations of the occult power of the Committee. They are the only members of the Cabinet who really count, and are also the apex of Freemasonry in Turkey. [***] A Turk described it as a process of 'drugging the latter with Jewish hashish' . From the foregoing or any close inspection of the Young Turkey movement in its present stage, it will appear to be principally Jewish and 'Turkish' as opposed to other Ottoman elements, e.g. Arabs, Greeks, Bulgarians, Armenians, etc. [***] It was hoped in the beginning that the Armenians, Bulgarians, Greeks and the Ottoman Jew would serve as economic props, but the Young Turk seems to have allied himself solely with the Jew, Ottoman and foreign, and to have estranged the other races. The same result has been witnessed in Hungary, where the Hungarian, who is of Turkish stock and is similarly devoid of real business

instincts, has come under the almost exclusive economic and financial domination of the Jew. [***] [A]s Turkey happens to contain the places sacred to Israel, it is but natural that the Jew should strive to maintain a position of exclusive influence and utilize it for the furtherance of his ideals, viz, the ultimate creation of an autonomous Jewish state in Palestine or Babylonia, as explained by Israel Zangwill in his article in the 'Fortnightly Review' of April. He would kill two birds with one stone if he could obtain from the Turk unrestricted immigration of Jews into Turkey, an aim that he

has been pursuing for years back, and transfer to Mesopotamia some millions of his co-religionists in bondage in Russia and Roumania. In return for 'unrestricted immigration' of foreign Jews, he has offered the Young Turk to sacrifice his mother-tongue and replace it by Turkish, and even to take over the whole of the Turkish National Debt. Dr. Nazim, one of the most influential members of the Salonica Committee and said to be of Jewish extraction, has, in company, with his fidus Achates, a certain Faik Bey Toledo, a Crypto-Jew of Salonica, visited the Paris branch of the I.C.A. (Judaeo-Colonisation Association) and has since openly advocated importing 200,000 Roumanian Jews into Macedonia and some millions of Russian Jews into Mesopotamia. [***] Doubtless, when Young Turkey with its heavy military expenditure is in need of borrowing, further pressure will be applied by the Jewish lenders. [***] For the 'Aurore' ('Shefak'), a Sionist organ started a year ago in Constantinople, is never tired of reminding its readers that the domination of Egypt, the land of the Pharaohs, who forced the Jews to build the Pyramids, is part of the future heritage of Israel. [***] Mesopotamia and Palestine are, however, only the ultimate goal of the Jews. The immediate end for which they are working is the practically exclusive economic capture of Turkey and new enterprises in that country. [***] [T]hey hold or control all the pivotal points in the machinery of the Young Turkey Government, though the Ministry of Public Works [***] is still held by an Armenian, Halajian Effendi. When his predecessor, another Armenian, was got rid of, a determined attempt was made to appoint a Jew or a Jewish nominee. [***] His position is now still shaky, and the most bitter and constant attacks on him come from a Jewish-financed paper, ' Le Jeune Turc ' , while there are rumours that his successor will be a Jew, or a Turk with a Jew at his elbow. It is obvious that the Jew, who is so vitally interested in maintaining his sole predominance in the councils of the Young Turkey, is equally interested in keeping alive the flames of discord between the Turk and his (the Jew's) possible rivals, i.e. the Armenians, Greeks, etc., while it is to be inferred that he would not be averse to the new regime increasing the national indebtedness to the Hebrew financiers. [***] The Jew hates Russia and its Government^] [***] The Jew can help the Young Turk with brains,

business enterprise, his enormous influence in the press of Europe, and money in return for economic advantages and the eventual realisation of the ideals of Israel[.] [***] The Jew has supplied funds to the Young Turks and has thus acquired a hold on them; but in order to retain this hold he has to appear at least to approve and aid the Young Turk towards the accomplishment of 'national' dreams. Secrecy and elusive methods are essential to both. The Oriental Jew is an adept at manipulating occult forces, and political Freemasonry of the continental type has been chosen as the most effective bond and cloak to conceal the inner workings of the movement. [***] The 'Jeune Turc', which, like some other organs in the Ottoman capital, is subventioned by the Jews[.] [***] But all this is dependent on European, i.e. mainly Jewish, financiers supplying it with the sums required to keep up an army which is disproportionate to its actual state of economic development." 1

1.2 Jews, Crypto-Jews and Freemasons — The Means

Paquita de Shishmareff wrote in her book Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ, quoting Sergei Nilus,

"II — The Symbolic Snake of Judaism

Protocol III opens with a reference to the Symbolic Snake of Judaism. In his Epilogue to the 1905 Edition of the [Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion] Nilus gives the following interesting account of this symbol: —

According to the records of secret Jewish Zionism, Solomon and other Jewish learned men had already, in 929 B.C., thought out a theoretical scheme for the peaceful conquest of the whole universe by Zion.

As the course of history unfolded, this scheme was elaborated in detail and completed by later generations of men who had been initiated into their secrets. These learned men decided by peaceful means to conquer the world for Zion with the slyness of the Symbolic Snake, whose head was to represent those who have been initiated into the plans of the Jewish administration, and the body of the Snake to represent the Jewish people — the administration was always kept secret, even from the Jewish nation itself. As this Snake penetrated into the hearts of the nations which it encountered it undermined and devoured all the non- Jewish power of these States. It is foretold that the Snake has still to finish its work, strictly adhering to the designed plan, until the course which it has to run is closed by the return of its head to Zion and until, by this means, the Snake has completed its round of Europe and has encircled it — and until, by dint of enchaining Europe, it has encompassed the whole world. This it is to accomplish by using every endeavour to subdue the

other countries by economic conquest.

The return of the head of the snake to Zion can only be accomplished after the power of all the Sovereigns of Europe has been laid low, that is to say, when by means of economic crises and wholesale destruction effected everywhere, there shall have been brought about spiritual demoralisation and moral corruption, chiefly with the assistance of Jewish women masquerading as French, Italians, etc. Their example is the surest method of encouraging licentiousness among the leaders of the nations.

A map of the course of the Symbolic Snake is shown as follows: — Its first stage in Europe was in 429 B.C. in Greece, where, about the time of Pericles, the Snake first started eating into the power of that country. The second stage was in Rome in the time of Augustus, about 69 B.C. The third in Madrid in the time of Charles V, in A.D. 1552. The fourth in Paris about 1790, in the time of Louis XVI. The fifth in London from 1841 onwards (after the downfall of Napoleon). The sixth in Berlin in 1 87 1 after the Franco-

Prussian war. The seventh in St. Petersburg, over which is drawn the head of the Snake under the date of 1 88 1 .

All these states which the Snake traversed have had the foundations of their constitutions shaken, Germany, with its apparent power, forming no exception to the rule. In economic conditions England and Germany are spared, but only till the conquest of Russia is accomplished by the Snake, on which at present (i.e., 1 905) all its efforts are concentrated. The further course of the Snake is not shown on this map, but arrows indicate its next movement towards Moscow, Kieff and Odessa.

It is now well known to us to what extent the latter cities form the centres of the militant Jewish race. Constantinople is shown as the last stage of the Snake's course before it reaches Jerusalem. (This map was drawn years before the occurrence of the 'Young Turk' — i.e., Jewish — Revolution in Turkey)." 2

An examination of the Jewish involvement in the Armenian Genocide of 1915 includes the prehistory of previous Jewish attacks on Eastern Christians, which were committed in the name of the Turkish Empire. An article entitled, "The Modern Jews", The North American Review, Volume 60, Number 127, (April, 1845), pp. 329-368, at 337-339, stated, among other things,

"Since the last conquest of Constantinople, Turkish policy has inclined to tolerate the Jews; and the consequence has been a great increase of their numbers in that city. They are often bankers for the grandees, and custom, acquiring the force of law, has established them as collectors of the customs and purveyors for the seraglio. Their taxes are not greater than those paid by

other races in a similar condition. 'The Jews,' says Judge Noah, 'are at this day the most influential persons connected with the commerce and monetary affairs of Turkey, and enjoy important privileges; but hitherto they have had no protecting influence.' 3 [***] In Syria, the Jews are in a state of real servitude, and no change of masters has bettered their condition. Mohammedans and Christians alike hate and maltreat them; and this hatred is heartily returned, as the latter find, whenever any circumstance gives their enemies a temporary advantage. When the Turkish succeeded the Egyptian troops in Damascus, a few years ago, they were stirred up by the Jews to persecute the Christians of every sect. When the Greeks rose against the Turks in 1822, the Jews eagerly joined against the Christians, especially in Constantinople; while the Greeks, in revenge, murdered all the Jews on whom they could lay their hands."

An article entitled "The Jews", The Knickerbocker; or New York Monthly Magazine, Volume 53, Number 1, (January, 1859), pp. 41-51, at 50-51, wrote,

"Of all Mussulmans the Egyptians doubtless regard the Jews with most aversion. In the year 1844 a young man belonging to a respectable family in

Cairo, suddenly disappeared. Several of the resident Consuls, moved by the solicitations of the wretched mother, requested of the Viceroy a searching investigation into the circumstances of the case. It could only be discovered that the young man had gone to the Jews' quarter, from which no one had seen him return. He had been missed a few days before the feast of the Passover, and the terrible accusation was laid upon the Jews of having offered the blood of a human victim as a holocaust, instead of the blood of the paschal lamb.

Had the Israelites not been protected by the Austrian Consul, it is probable that the infuriated and bigoted populace would have razed their quarter of the city level with the ground. Four years previous a similar event had occurred at Damascus. The Pere Thomas, a Christian priest, greatly beloved by the people, was treacherously murdered in the house of an opulent Jew named Daout-Arari. The affair created much excitement even in Europe. Two celebrated French advocates were sent to Egypt to plead the cause of the accused before Mohammed Ali, then master of Syria. The intrigues of the Austrian Consul and other secret influences brought to bear, procured, an acquittal of the accused. But during the judicial investigation, several important revelations were obtained. Seven Israelites confessed the crime, and turned Mussulmans in order to claim the clemency of the Cadis. From them it was learned that a Jewish barber had murdered the Pere Thomas in the house of Daout-Arari, and that the blood of the priest had been mixed

with the unleavened bread. The same year the Jews of Rhodes were charged with a like offence. Similar accusations have been brought against the Israelites living in Germany and Hungary.

The Greeks of Constantinople affirm that heretofore the Jews have been in the habit of purloining children, in order to sacrifice them as paschal lambs. This sacrilege was universally talked of and generally believed a few years ago in Pera and the Fanar, when the traditional enmity of the Jews and Greeks was at its height. During the Greek Revolution the Israelites assisted the Turks against the Hellenes; and when the venerable Greek Patriarch was hanged by the Moslems, the Jews volunteered to drag his corpse through the streets to the sea."

Long before, Jews had massacred Christians in Palestine and Rome. The Jews took revenge on the Romans and persecuted Christians by burning Rome and blaming the fire on the Christians, under the directorship of Nero's crypto- Jewish wife Poppasa. 4 James Parkes wrote,

"The day of a brief relief and revenge was, however, approaching. Justinian's grandiose dreams of imperial magnificence, and his passion for building — including several churches in Palestine — had heavily overstrained the empire's weak economic resources. His successors could not possibly maintain what he had so rashly conquered; and the empire fell a prey to disorder. Then occurred a repetition of the superstitious fears which had led

Valerian and Diocletian to persecute the Christians, only this time the infidels who were said to be angering the Almighty were the Jews. Phocas (602-610) and his successor Heraclius (6 1 0-64 1) were said to have been warned that the empire was menaced by 'the circumcised', and both in consequence ordered the Jews of the empire to accept baptism. What numbers submitted we have no means of knowing. In any case their submission was probably of short duration, for in 61 1 the Persians swept through the eastern provinces, and in 614 they took Jerusalem after a siege lasting only twenty days. There is no doubt that the Persians received substantial help from the Jews of Galilee. One chronicler mentions a figure of 20,000 Jewish soldiers, another 26,000. While the actual figures are as unreliable as all ancient figures, there is no reason to question the fact that the Jews aided the Persians with all the men they could muster, and that the help they gave was considerable. Once Jerusalem was in Persian hands a terrible massacre of Christians took place, and the Jews are accused of having taken the lead in this massacre. It would not be surprising if the accusation were true, even though the fantastic stories told of Jewish revenge by Christian chroniclers are certainly exaggerated. The Jews seem to have hoped that the Persians would allow them the full

possession of Jerusalem, and even the re-establishment of an autonomous state. But the Persian occupation was too short for such plans to develop. It lasted only fifteen years.

In those fifteen years, however, changes occurred which centuries were not to repair. The country had been desolated by the Persian armies; agriculture had come to a standstill; cities were empty, while their inhabitants had fled to the mountains; churches and monasteries were in ruins, and much of Jerusalem itself was burnt. All the treasures collected in its shrines, including the 'true cross' itself, had been taken away, and the patriarch Zacharias sent with thousands of others as prisoners to Persia. It was a half empty country filled with ruins which, by a supreme effort, Heraclius managed to reoccupy in 629. Though he himself seems to have been inclined to spare the Jews for the part they had played as allies of the Persians, the clergy of Jerusalem thought only of revenge; and as bloody a massacre took place of Jews as had, previously taken place of Christians. But that — and the recovery of the 'true cross' — was all the satisfaction that the Christians got. A far more powerful enemy was approaching. In the year in which Heraclius regained Palestine, Muhammad was completing his conquest of Mecca. In 636 his followers entered the country; in 640 Caesarea surrendered and Byzantine rule was at an end." 5

The New Testament makes numerous charges of the Jewish persecution of Christians and the murder of Jesus and of Christians {Matthew 10:16-18; 21:43-45; 23:31-39; 27:25. John 7:1, 13; 8:37-40, 44-45; 10:19-38; 19:38; 20:19. Acts 1:6-7; Yl.Philippians 3 :2-3 . 1 Thessalonians 2:14-16). Jewish religious literature, including the Talmud and numerous Cabalistic works, calls for the extermination of all Christians. 6 Ben Justin Martyr alleged that Jews murdered and defamed Christians from the very beginning of the Christian movement — as did other sources, including

Biblical sources. Elliott Horowitz chronicles numerous instances of Jewish violence in his book Reckless Rites: Purim and the Legacy of Jewish Violence (Jews, Christians, and Muslims from the Ancient to the Modern World), Princeton University Press, (2006). Gustaf Dalman wrote,

"Since everyone has not the writings of Justin at hand, we venture to offer some important extracts from them bearing on this subject. We quote in accordance with the edition of J. C. Th. Otto, Jena, 1843: — 'The Jews regard us as foes and opponents, and kill, and torture us, if they have the power. In the lately-ended Jewish war Bar Kokh'ba, the instigator of the Jewish revolt, caused Christians alone to he dragged to terrible tortures, whenever they would not deny and revile Jesus Christ [Footnote: Apology, I. chap. 31.].' 'The Jews hate us, because we say that Christ is already come, and because

we point out that He, as had been prophesied, was crucified by them [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 36].' — 'Therefore we pray both for you Jews and for all other men who hate us, that you place yourselves in company with us, and against those, whom His works, and the miracles now still wrought through the invoking of His Name, and His teaching, as well as the prophecies concerning Him as wholly undefiled and blameless, all unite to admonish that they should vomit forth no revilings against Jesus Christ, but believe on Him [Footnote: Dialogue with Trypho, chap. 35.].' 'The high-priests of your nation and your teachers have caused that the name of Jesus should be profaned and reviled through the whole world [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 117].' — ' Ye have killed the Just and His prophets before Him. And now ye despise those, who hope in Him and in God, the King over all and Creator of all things, who has sent Jesus; ye despise and dishonour them, as much as in you lies, in that in your synagogues ye curse those who believe in Christ. Ye only lack the power, on account of those who hold the reins of government, to treat us with violence. But as often as ye have had this power, ye have also done this [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 16].' 'In your synagogues ye curse all who have become Christians, and the same is done by the other nations, who give a practical turn to the curse, in that when any one merely acknowledges himself a Christian, they put him to death [Footnote: Dialogue with Trypho, chap. 96.].' 'Nay, ye have added thereto, that Christ taught those impious, unlawful, horrible actions, which ye disseminate as charges above all, against those who acknowledge Christ as Teacher and as the Son of God [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 108].' 'Yet revile not the Son of God, and hearken not to the Pharisees as teachers, that after prayer ye should ill-treat the King of Israel with scoffs, as they have been taught you by the rulers of the synagogue [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 137.].' — 'As far as depends on you and the rest of mankind, each Christian is driven not only from his possession, but completely out of the world: ye permit no Christian to live [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 110.].' — 'Your hand is stretched out for ill-doing. For instead of experiencing repentance for having put Christ to death, ye hate us who through Him believe on God and the Father of all things, and ye put us to death as often as ye have the power, and ye continually curse Christ and His adherents, whereas we all pray for you as in general for all men' (after the

wording of Matt. v. 44; Luke vi. 27 f) [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 133.], — 'Your teachers exhort you to permit yourselves no conversation whatever with us [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 1 12.].' — 'There does not press upon other nations so heavy an offence against us and Christ as upon you, who are the originators of the preconceived evil opinion, which the nations cherish concerning Christ and us, His disciples. For since ye have attached Him the only blameless and righteous One to the Cross, ye have not only made no amends for your

atrocious action, but at that time ye sent forth chosen men from Jerusalem, to proclaim throughout the world, that there is a new sect, namely, the Christians, arisen, which reverence no God, and to spread abroad what all who know us not maintain concerning us. It was your most earnest endeavour that bitter, dark, unjust charges should be put into circulation throughout the whole world against that sole spotless and righteous Light, which was sent from God to men [Footnote: Ibid. chap. 17.].' — 'The Jews make war against the Christians as against a foreign nation, and the Greeks {i.e. the Gentiles) persecute them; but their enemies can allege no ground of hostility [Footnote: Letter to Diognetus, chap. 5.].'" 7

The Masonic Jews of Salonika perpetrated their "Young Turk Revolution" in 1908. Soon after, the crypto-Jewish descendants of the Shabbataian-Russo sect of Salonikan Jews took advantage of their control of the Turkish Empire as an opportunity to mass murder their Armenian Christian neighbors. The atrocities these Jews perpetrated against Christians were at that time the worst genocide human beings had ever committed.

Soon after the Armenian genocide, crypto-Jews committed their genocide of Slavic Christians in the Bolshevik Soviet Union and in the World Wars, followed by their genocide of their own European Jewry, which was followed by the genocide of many other Asian peoples under the guise of a "Communist World Revolution". Jewish Communism ultimately took some 100 million lives. 8

When crypto-Jewish Bolsheviks committed their atrocities in Russia, many well meaning persons around the world called upon the Jews of the Western World to denounce these Jewish atrocities against Christians. 9 The same happened when Jews and crypto-Jews committed genocide against Christians in the garb of the "Young Turks". In both instances, the warning for Western Jews to denounce the vile acts of Eastern Jews not only went largely unheeded, but Jewish leaders instead lied and ridiculed those who were trying to protect all Jews from a backlash by exposing the facts.

Well intentioned people suspected that there would be a backlash against all Jews should Jews in general fail to condemn the actions of their brothers in the Turkish Empire. As would happen with the Bolshevik Revolution, leading Jews failed to heed this warning and instead stepped forward and shamelessly lied to the public and denied what their Jewish brothers had done. Jews have always had a bad reputation for producing such bald-faced liars — and in abundance. 10

The predictions of a Christian backlash against Jews were correct. Jewish Bolshevist atrocities in Russia, the Ukraine, Hungary, and elsewhere, were used to motivate the public to hate the Jews during the Nazi Holocaust of Europe's Jewry. Many claim that Great Britain and France failed to prepare for the Second World War, because they had hoped that Adolf Hitler would hold the line against the Jewish

Bolsheviks of the Soviet Union and save Western Europe from the Jews, as the Polish Catholics had done shortly after the First World War.

Even before the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians in 1915, many persons warned Western Jews to denounce the massacres Jews were perpetrating against their Christian neighbors in the Ottoman Empire. The London Times wrote on 1 1 July 191 1, on page 5 (note especially the third section of the article under the heading, "The Salonika Committee"),

"JEWS AND THE SITUATION
IN ALBANI A.

AN APPEAL FOR THEIR

INTERVENTION.

(from our own correspondent.)

VIENNA, July 10.

I am indebted to the editor of the Zeit for an advance copy of an important article entitled Torgut Shevket's Methods of Warfare, by a non-Albania eyewitness,' which that journal will publish to-morrow. I have reason to believe the competence of the author to be beyond question.

In order to exterminate all the Catholic highland clans, comprising about 100,000 souls, says the writer, Torgut Shevket drove those whom he could not catch in his military noose over the frontier into Montenegro, and thereupon drew a strong cordon of troops from the Adriatic to Gusinje. As soon as the cordon had been formed, he caused all the peaceful Albanians who were earning a livelihood as labourers at Skutari to be expelled from the hills. Before the expulsion, Torgut Shevket had solemnly declared that only the Malissori clans properly so-called were considered as rebels. No sooner had the expelled labourers, who belonged mostly to the Shala and Slaku clans, reached their villages than the Shala clansmen were also declared to be rebels, and their supplies of food — i. e., maize, front Skutari — cut off. As the food supply in the Shala country sufficed only for a few weeks, and the inhabitants knew that after they had surrendered their weapons Togut Shevket would have them maltreated and bastinadoed, as he did last year, they replied to his demand for their arms, 'Come and take them'; and, to escape starvation, began to slaughter their flocks, which form their only capital. Thus Torgut Shevket will, in any case, have ruined some 8,000 Albanians (not

3,600 as Turkish journals pretend) and will have compelled them to emigrate. He himself triumphantly reported last week that their provisions were almost exhausted. The fight of the Shala people at Traboina on Friday was nothing but a desperate attempt to break through the Turkish cordon in order to bring back from Montenegro bread for their starving women and children.

The Bregumatia.

Yes! In comparison with the refined cruelty of Torgut Shevket's behaviour towards 16,000 pacific Malissori in the Bregumatia, or marshy littoral, his treatment of the Shala people, continues the writer, is anodyne. Nearly one-half of the highland clans have been accustomed from time immemorial to descend every autumn with their flocks and families into the Bregumatia, and to winter there; but as in June veritable clouds, not merely swarms, of mosquitoes make the littoral uninhabitable, they return to the hills early in summer. On their way down in autumn they are obliged to pass through Skutari, and at the Drin bridge, guarded by soldiers, they are made to pay a tax of 8d. per head for every sheep (worth lis. 4d.) and to give up all weapons. An insurrection among the clans in the Bregumatia being thus out of the question, and their destruction manu militari therefore unjustifiable, Torgut Shevket forbade them at the beginning of summer to return to the hills. Malaria is already raging among them, their flocks must perish from drinking the foul water of the now stagnant marshes, and Torgut Shevket is near the attainment of his object. A superior Turkish official of Skutari, Ibrahim Effendi Kjori, has declared publicly that the Ottoman Government intends to let the Malissori in the Bregumatia 'die like swine in a bog.' 'If European diplomacy does not soon bestir itself on behalf of the North Albanian Catholics,' concludes the writer, 'it will very quickly be able to boast of having by its Notes lent a hand to the murderous work of the Imperial Ottoman Generals Torgut Shevket Pasha. '

The Salonika Committee.

The author, who in his indignation invokes diplomatic aid for the perishing Albanians, overlooks the circumstances which, in this instance, must render diplomatic action ineffectual or belated. Diplomatists can appeal only to the Ottoman Government, but not to the unofficial, intangible Salonika Committee, whose behests Torgut Shevket executed in his ill-treatment of the Albanians last year — ill-treatment that provoked the present revolt — and whose secret programme he is now attempting to carry out. To be efficacious influence must be brought to bear upon the Committee from quarters which the Committee will respect, or at least fear. These quarters are the honest and humanitarian Jews of England, the United States, Italy, and other countries.

It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto-Jews of Turkey, whose headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took,

even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto-Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the

Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, are also known throughout Turkey and the Balkans, where an increasing tendency is noticeable to saddle the Jews and Donmehs with responsibility for the sanguinary blunders which the Committee has made. To apportion responsibility justly is at present impossible. It appears unquestionable that the Jews supplied the brains for the Committee movement, and it is equally certain that, if and when the movement ends in disaster, they will be made to incur the odium for events like the Adana massacres, the beatings of Bulgarian peasants last autumn, and the present Albanian operations, which have shed so sorry a light upon the Young Turkish regime.

The enlightened and humanitarian Jews in England and other countries — those who did not fear to organize Jewish committees for the purpose of combating the white slave traffic carried on chiefly by their depraved co-religionists abroad — have assuredly no notion of the situation that is developing throughout the Near East, nor of the weapons that are being put into the hands of every palliator of Pogroms. Frank and fearless inquiry would reveal to their eyes a state of things of which diplomatists and statesmen have been whispering for months past, and to which sporadic but necessarily obscure allusions have been made from time to time in the European Press. Now, in view of the position in Albania, reticence would be misplaced.

There is reason to believe that a direct appeal from the humanitarian Jews of the Western world to the Jewish organizations in Turkey would do more to stay the hand of Torgut Shevket and to prevent the development of a catastrophe in the Near East than all the notes or injunctions which European diplomacy can indite and address to the Golden Horn.
Reported Rising in the South.

A telegram to the Neue Freie Presse reports, on the basis of Montenegrin official information, that some Tosk clans of Southern Albania have risen. Troops have been ordered thither from Alessio."

It was not long before a dishonest Jewish leader stepped forward to deceive the public with outright lies in order to cover up Jewish misdeeds. This Chief Rabbi undoubtedly and mistakenly believed that he could intimidate anyone who knew the truth, with the threat of labeling them anti-Semites for daring to expose the facts. Jews have always used this tactic to chill debate, and too many Jews lack the moral integrity necessary to limit themselves to the truth. Jews are taught in the Hebrew Bible, the Jewish Talmud and in Jewish Cabalistic writings, to be loyal only to the Jewish tribe, and they are further taught that it is their "moral obligation" to deceive the Goyim (non-Jews) with knowing lies and misrepresentations, lest the Gentiles

discover the Jewish plan to exterminate all non- Jews. Jews are taught to put Jews, not moral principles, first when dealing with Gentiles. Jews are taught that Gentiles are subhuman pagan cattle, who must be exterminated so that their Jewish God can restore "order" to World by making the Earth exclusively Jewish. The relevant Jewish religious writings which prove these facts will be quoted further on in this text.

Dr. Moses Gaster, who was Chief Rabbi of the Sephardic Jewish Communities of England (many Jews of England and Turkey were Sephardic descendants of Jews who had emigrated from Spain and Portugal — Sephardic Jews consider themselves to be racially superior to Ashkenazi Jews, who descend from various sources including the Khazars) and Vice President of the Anglo-Jewish Association, immediately sent off a litany of lies in a Letter to the Editor of The London Times, which was published on 27 July 191 1, on page 5 (note that many of these lies were contradicted in an obituary for Emmanuel Carasso published in The London Times on 8 June 1934, on page 19; and by Gerard Lowther's letters to the British Foreign Office. 11 Gershom Scholem, 12 Prof. Dr. Yalcin Kucuk, 13 and others have written extensively on the involvement of the Jews in the Young Turk Revolution and other nefarious affairs. Jasper Ridley and Paul Dumont discuss the influence of Freemasonry in the Turkish Empire. 14),

"JEWS AND THE SITUATION
IN ALBANIA.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — Messrs, Carasso, Farhi, Mazlum, and even Djavid Bey will rub their eyes with astonishment and will feel not a little indignant at the fanciful picture drawn or reproduced by your Correspondent in to-day's issue of The Times of their influence and importance in the Salonika Secret Committee, and of the share which is imputed to them in the acts of violence alleged against the Young Turks. These men are inoffensive lawyers and merchants, and would shrink at the idea of blood being shed at their instance. Your Vienna Correspondent and the diplomats who whisper and never venture to raise their voices must know better the inner organization of the Young Turks and how insignificant a part the few Jews, and the still less numerous Donmah, a mere handful, are playing in the Council of the Committee in Salonika and elsewhere. It is an insult to the Committee and there is not an atom of truth in it.

The whole organization is a purely military one, and the principal civil Turkish element are men who have spent a good deal of their life in forcible exile in Western Europe during the reign of Abdul Hamid; there they have learnt the system of secret organization which has nothing whatsoever to do

with Freemasonry except the forming of secret societies by the Committee. They have also learnt the principle of the State resting on homogeneous nationality, and forcible nationalization of different elements in the Empire. The Jews of Turkey have just as little to do with it as, perhaps, the Armenians or the Greeks, of whom a few are also in the Committee. To suggest that the unfortunate massacres of Adana, started by an Armenian butcher, as has since been verified, and the reprehensible retaliation on Bulgars by Turks, exasperated through the excesses of the Commitagees encouraged from Bulgaria, should have in the remotest degree been inspired by Jews in the Council of Salonika is as extraordinary a suggestion as was ever penned by your Correspondent, who evidently draws his information from sources to whom Jews and Freemasons are an object of equal detestation.

As for the Albanians, they are a brave, noble-hearted fine people, whose word is a word, and on whose loyalty one can place implicit confidence and trust, possibly the finest race in the Balkan Peninsula. I have known the Albanians from my early youth and have loved them for their bravery and uprightness, and without boasting I may claim to have in my library perhaps more Albanian books than in any other private library outside the British Museum. The Albanians have also been caught by the same fever of nationality, and there are now various religious and political agencies at work to stir up and to mislead these poor brave people. If I remember aright, the Battle of Letters, Greek, Latin, Turkish — which means far more than lies on the surface — has once been graphically described in the columns of The Times. But Europe is being misled. The far larger number of Mahomedan and Orthodox Albanians, like Ghegs, Tosks, Miridits, &c, have not shown any sign of revolt. The Catholic Malissori, only a small fraction of the Albanian nation, have been egged on to fight, and these poor people are used as a pawn in the unavowed game played by other Powers behind the scenes. To suggest that the Jews of the Committee should have had anything to do with it, or with any violent action against Albania, is almost ludicrous.

Jews have never yet been credited with acting like arrant fools, and it would be the height of folly, nay, a political crime, were the Jews to lead the Turks to European intervention and their own undoing. You may rest assured that if we Jews could do anything to influence the Turkish authorities and induce them to grant liberties to the Albanians compatible with the integrity of the Turkish Empire, we would not wait for any appeal from your Correspondent; but the appeal must go in another direction. Let those forces that are at work stay their hand and peace will soon reign in Albania. It is only bare justice to the Jews in the Committee of Salonika to repudiate with indignation the insinuations and suggestions of your Correspondent and to protest against the disingenuous way in which a scapegoat is sought in a few

and inoffensive Jews, for the sins of others whom, for obvious reasons, one is afraid to mention. It is in complete accordance with the approved methods of medieval and modern Jew-baiting. The Jews may have given brains to the Committee, but they have not placed a sword in their hand, nor would they ever do so.

I am yours obediently,

M. Gaster.
July 11."

Jews absolutely sought "to lead the Turks to European intervention and their own undoing", because the Jews wanted to break apart the Turkish Empire and take overl the land from the Nile to the Euphrates. The Jews desperately desired a war between Christendom and Islam, and the Jews pitted these two religious communities against one another by slaughtering Christians and blaming it on the Moslems.

The deceitful Rabbi surely knew that Zionist Jews had been planning to provoke a world war, starting with the tensions between Great Britain, Russia and the Turkish Empire over the trade routes passing through the Middle East and over the "Eastern Question" first involving Greece, the Balkans, etc; just as the Jews had already provoked the Crimean and Russo-Turkish Wars. This planned world war centered on a racist perspective on nationality that Jews could exploit in order to artificially generate a war between pan-Islam, the British Empire, pan-Germanism and pan-Slavism, while masking the hidden hand of pan- Judaism, which, behind the scenes, was instigating and fomenting the racist nationalism of the others. Jewish leaders hoped that they could petition for a "Jewish State" in Palestine after the disastrous war they intended to cause, by provoking other "races" of people to make like petitions for national independence and territory at a planned peace conference following the war — which war had not yet begun and which war would destroy the Empires the Jews wanted to destroy in order to make way for "racially" segregated nation states. 15

Jewish religious mythology calls upon Jews to ruin all Gentiles Kingdoms and the Jews wanted to break up the cosmopolitan and tolerant Empires which were leading to Jewish assimilation. Jews also wanted to break up the Empires so that other peoples would ask for independent nations with borders drawn along "racial" lines, which would afford the Jews an opportunity to make a like petition for the land of Palestine, after the Jews had successfully destroyed the Turkish Empire which owned this land — destroyed it financially, militarily, culturally, religiously and politically. Jewish leaders were successful in these plans, though they failed to convince large numbers of Jews to emigrate to Palestine. Jewish leaders then placed Adolf Hitler in power in the hopes that he would chase the Jews of Europe into Palestine.

The London Times published the following Letter to the Editor on 19 July 1911,

on page 5, which debunked Dr. Gaster's false assertions,

"THE JEWS AND YOUNG TURKS.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — In your much-esteemed paper of to-day's issue you publish a letter by Dr. Gaster, who strongly repudiates the allegations reported by your able Vienna Correspondent against the Jews of Salonika and their confederates the Committee of Union and Progress. I am afraid Dr. Gaster, in his fervent and natural desire to defend his co-religionists, has been led to make some misstatements. Firstly, he says that a few Greeks are in the all-powerful Committee. Could he state a single instance of a Greek being in this Committee?

Secondly, he states that only the Malissori have revolted, and that the Tosks and Mirdites have not risen. Well, this is contrary to the truth. The Nirdites have risen last month, and if they keep still now it is that they have not sufficient arms, and as to the Tosks, it appears that they are quite restless, so much that the Government has despatched thither troops. The Jews of Turkey have not placed a sword in the hands of the Committee, but have placed, as Dr. Gaster says, brains — and he is perfectly right. But this is worse than a sword, for they have placed pernicious brains. It is not my purpose to shift the responsibility which lies on the shoulders of the short-sighted Committee of Union and Progress on the Jews; but there are some cases where they appear to be responsible. It is a secret de Polichinel that it is the Jews or German- Jews of Salonika who were the instigators of the stupid boycott against the Greek shipping and commerce; which boycott, although profitable to the Jews of Salonika, undoubtedly does not facilitate the Young Turkey's heavy task, because it necessarily alienated from them the sympathies of one-fifth at least of the inhabitants of the Turkish Empire. And the Turks proper have no shipping or commerce with which to replace the Greek. The pretext that it was a measure of retaliation for the Cretan question cannot be now seriously advanced. So in this case at least the brains they have given were good for the attainment of their private ends, but not for the good of the so-called Constitutional Turkey, which can only steady itself by seeking the friendship of its neighbours and adopting the policy of political decentralization.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

M. A. SYRIOTIS.

Common Room, Gray's Inn, July 12."

The Jewish bankers of Salonika came to their own defense and openly lied in order to cover up their involvement in the mass murder. Jews are taught to scapegoat

others and the scapegoat is a part of Jewish religious mythology. 16 The following

letter by the Jewish Salonika banker Modiano 17 appeared in The London Times on 4 August 1911, on page 11,

"JE WS IN TURKE Y.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — After Dr. Gaster of London, we also, the Israelite Community of Salonika, request permission to refute, in the columns of your esteemed journal, the utterly incorrect assertions contained in an article which appeared in The Times of the 1 1th July — an article borrowed from the Zeit by your Vienna Correspondent — and in a letter from Mr. A. Syriotis, published by you on the 19th inst. These documents constitute a formal act of accusation against the Jews and the Young Turks.

We have no authority to speak in the name of the Committee of Union and Progress, which is the sole judge of its own actions; it is no business of ours to defend it against the accusations put forward by your Correspondent. But what we an boldly affirm is that the Committee, which is composed of the heroes who have given to Turkey Liberty and the Constitution, of persons devoted to the country, of enlightened and intelligent men, of noble hearts, has no need of Jewish heads or of Jewish intelligence. It is an additional insult to the Committee to suppose it incapable of thinking and acting for itself.

Of the five Israelites incriminated by your Correspondent as principal leaders, directing heads, of the Committee, one, Mr. Salem, being of foreign nationality, never could have been a member. Among the four others, the deputies Emmanuel Carasso, Mazliah, Faraggi, and Sasson, some have been, and perhaps may still be, members of the Committee of Union and Progress; but not one of them, so far as we know, is a member of the Salonika Central Committee. Even if they were, their presence in the midst of a group of high-class people would not necessarily imply their participation in the management of affairs. Besides, even if such were the case, these gentlemen are too honourably known for the legend, created from beginning to end by their detractors, to gain credence in this country. The accusation brought against the Jews of playing a preponderating and sinister part in the affairs of Turkey is therefore a pure invention, a base calumny. And to seek to attribute to the Jews and Deunmes any influence whatsoever on the policy of this country is simply an attempt to sow discord among the different elements which compose the population of the Ottoman Empire.

Again, were your Correspondents not bound, by the most elementary honesty, to verify these grave accusations before publicly formulating them? If their authors, instead of insinuating that statesmen and diplomatists hold

whispered conversations on the meddling of the Jews in Turkish policy, had taken the precaution to make inquiries of the Salonika Consulates or of the

Constantinople embassies, they would certainly have been spared the annoyance of finding themselves ranked among the number of 'those who extenuate or excuse the pogroms. ' But it is crying in the wilderness to reason with irreconcilable adversaries like the contributor to the Zeit and Mr. A. Syriotis, who reproach the Jews with the massacres of Adana, the suppression of the Bulgarian insurrection, the present situation in Albania, and, better still, the boycotting of Greek merchandise. We indignantly protest against the calumnious imputations thus laid to the charge of our co-religionists and we ask Mr. A. Syriotis to show in what respect this boycott has been profitable to the Jews of Salonika. Has he ever heard of Jewish steamship companies or of Jewish shipowners whose existence might explain the interest they would have had in getting up the boycott? Is he unaware of the fact that the Jews of Salonika are for the most part traders and that, far from fomenting trouble, they wish, were it only for the sake of their commerce, to see peace reigning in the country?

Once more, we cannot convert the sworn enemies of Israel; if we have taken the trouble to call attention to their prejudiced allegations, we have done so, in the first place, out of regard for justice and truth, and, in the second place, for the honour and good name of The Times.

Thanking you in anticipation for the hospitality which we feel sure you will extend to this letter,

We are, Sir,

THE ISRAELITE COMMUNITY OF SALONIKA,

(For the Community, The President,

S. D. Modiano.)

Salonika, July 28."

Note that, just as today anyone who criticizes any Jew or accuses the nation of Israel of anything is apt to be accused of causing the Holocaust of European Jews, the Jewish banker Modiano laid the guilt of the pogroms on Syriotis for daring to reveal the Jewish role in the intrigues of the time. Jews have always attempted to silence their critics with the charge of anti-Semitism. This cowardly and corrupt practice predates the Nazi Holocaust by thousands of years. 18

The sophistry of Modiano's letter was typical of the type of lies Jews often told to defend their interests. It did not matter to them if their lies were transparent to anyone familiar with fundamental logical principles and the facts of the matter at hand, because such persons already knew the truth and were not likely to be persuaded by lies in any event. Rather, the sophistry of these Jewish liars was meant to appeal to those who were uninformed and not overly bright — to the masses who

could easily be won over with falsehoods and sophistry.

These Jewish dissimulators depended upon the fact that their control of the press would enable them to effectively silence those who would expose their lies and illogic. A few letters to the editor by well intentioned dissenters cannot overcome the force of the Jewish controlled book publishing industry, which power also includes most venues of book review; Jewish controlled academia, which is noteworthy for its lack of integrity having long been subject to the censure of the Church and the influence of corrupt Cabalistic Jews, and which also hides behind the Jewish control of the press; and the ability world Jewry has to spread lies, smears and rumors around the globe through numerous venues from comedians, to journalists, to authors, to political advisors, to bankers, to the man on the street. Jewish bankers like the Modianos had the power to shut down whole empires, and they used it to terrible effect.

Syriotis responded to Modiano in The London Times on 25 August 1 9 1 1 , on page

3,

"THE JEWS AND YOUNG TURKS.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — In The Times of the 4 th inst. you published a letter from the 'Israelite Community of Salonika,' in which they strongly protest against your Vienna Correspondent, the editor of the Zeit, and myself for the statements I made in my letter which you were good enough to publish in your much-esteemed paper of July 19 last.

As I do not want to trespass on you valuable space, I shall deal very briefly with the points they raise, and restrict myself to the part concerning me personally.

I believe the 'Israelite Community of Salonika' took great offence at my specific charge, which they rightly qualify as a 'formal act of accusation against the Jews and Young Turks, ' because I have touched la corde sensible. But, instead of adducing any evidence to rebut my statement and corroborate their undefendable case, they ask me sophistical questions and betake themselves to personal abuse, and refer to me as a 'sworn enemy of Israel,' a ' calumniator, ' and 'one of those who extenuate or excuse the pogroms. ' Are all the writers who have contributed in the present discussion, and all those who have written on the subject in the same sense with us, also 'sworn enemies of Israel' and 'irreconcilable adversaries'? I believe, Sir, that your readers would rather think that they are sworn friends of truth, and truth alone. They say: —

(1) It is a base calumny to assert that the Jews in Turkey have given any brains to Young Turkey. This is absolutely false; and I refer the 'Israelite Community of Salonika' to the letter of your Constantinople Correspondent

(pp. 4, 5), which you published in The Times of the 9th inst, the contents of which I heartily endorse. So on this simple point they are found out making a gross misstatement of facts.

(2) They ask me to show 'in what respect this boycott has been profitable to the Jews of Salonika.' This question is quite characteristic. They also ask me if I am 'unaware of the fact that the Jews of Salonika are for the most part traders.' I shall answer these two questions together, for they are related as cause and effect. I am not unaware of this fact, and that is why I asserted that the Jews or German Jews and Donmehs of Salonika instigated the boycott against Greek trade and shipping, for they had every interest auri sacra fames to ruin their chiefest competitors, as they only could replace the ruined Greeks. Salonika, where the commerce is greater and the Jews more numerous than in any other town of the Greek Archipelago, would naturally profit by this more than any other place.

And again I venture to affirm, and I speak advisedly, when I say that the Governments of all the European Powers have received reports from their Diplomatic and Consular Agents in Turkey assuring them that the boycott against Greek commerce was mainly engineered and directed by those Jewish traders who encounter the competition of Greek commercial genius as the one adversary whom they fail by other means to overcome in the Levant.

I need not insist upon the fact that, apart from the difficulty of tracing the actual parties benefiting, owing to the complexity of commercial interests, in such cases it is next to impossible to cite particular names, but everybody in the Near East and the Turks themselves admit the fact. As I said in my previous letter, it is a secret de Polichinelle.

But even if they did not profit to the extent they anticipated, this is not to be attributed to the want of desire on the part of the Jews of Salonika, but merely to the Greeks themselves.

(3) They ask me also if I 'ever heard of Jewish steamship companies and Jewish shipowners.' This question is not only childish, but wide of the mark, and is begging the question.

Nevertheless, the sweeping denial is far from tenable. Lloyd's Register will give you the names of Jewish shipowners, and I can say that it is a fact that since that insensate boycott started many steamers were bought for Turkey, the purchasers being mostly Jews or Crypto-Jews. The 'Israelite Community of Salonika' must really have a poor opinion of other people's mental faculties to put such a question.

I am loth, Sir, of abusing so much of your kind hospitality, but as the 'Israelite Community of Salonika' has challenged the truth of my statements, I had no other course open to me but to make this brief rejoinder, and answer by facts, not questions, their sophistical arguments and show what is their

'regard to justice and truth.'
Thanking you in anticipation,

I remain, Sir, your obedient servant,

M. A. SYRIOTIS.
Common Room, Gray's Inn, Aug. 21."

The Chief Rabbi Gaster's blatant lies were easily refuted. The Rabbi's attempt to silence the truth with the shrill cry of "Jew-baiting" failed. The Times ' Vienna Correspondent responded with a Letter to the Editor, which was published in The London Times on 27 July 191 1, on page 5,

"JEWS AND THE SITUATION IN
ALBANIA.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.
Sir, — May I ask for space briefly to dissect the main misstatements contained in the letter addressed to you in regard to my despatch of the 1 1th inst. by Dr. Moses Gaster, the Haham or Chief Rabbi of the Sephardic Jewish Communities of England and Vice-President of the Anglo-Jewish Association?

1 . Dr. Gaster describes the Salonika Committee Jews and Donmehs, like Emmanuel Carasso and Djavid Bey, as 'inoffensive lawyers and merchants,' but does not explain in what mercantile capacity Carasso joined the Committee Commission (which consisted, if I remember rightly, of only three or four individuals) that deposed Abdul Hamid; nor in what legal capacity Djavid Bey became Minister of Finance as a Committee nominee. As Dr. Gaster well knows, these men are influential politicians and, as such, bear their part of responsibility for the doings of the political organization with which they are prominently associated.

2. Since Dr. Gaster admits that a 'few Jews and the still less numerous Donmeh, a mere handful, ' are playing a part ' in the Council of the Committee at Salonika and elsewhere,' what ground has he to declare offhand that the suggestion that they may be playing an important part is 'an insult to the Committee' in which 'there is not an atom of truth'? Can he truthfully deny that the principal Salonika Lodge of 'Macedonia,' of which Emmanuel Carasso was in 1907-8, and maybe still is, master, was one of the two earliest, if not the earliest, meeting place of the Committee and that the members of the Committee met there as Masons? Is it or is it not the case that in Masonic and cognate secret organizations, the greatest influence is wielded by a 'mere handful of men' holding high rank? Should Dr. Gaster deny either the important part played by Jews in Salonika Freemasonry or the intimate

connexion between the Salonika Lodges and the Committee, evidence can be adduced from official Masonic publications to confute him.

3. This being the case I confess inability to understand Dr. Gaster's statement that the 'system of secret organization' adopted by the Young Turks 'has nothing whatever to do with Freemasonry except the forming of secret societies by the Committee.'

4. 'The principle of the State resting on homogeneous nationality, and forcible nationalization of different elements,' which Dr. Gaster declares the Young Turks to have learned in 'Western Europe,' might have been better studied by them in Eastern Prussia, Russia, and Hungary. In neither of these countries has its application been attended by such success as to justify its adoption by the far less homogeneous Turkey. In Hungary, where its application receives, unfortunately, the support of the overwhelmingly Jewish Press and of many Jewish Freemasons, professors, and politicians, striking analogies to the blunders of the Salonika Committee might be found.

5. Such assurances as that the 'unfortunate massacres of Adana' were ' started by an Armenian butcher, as has since been verified, ' might have been left by Dr. Gaster to Turkish official apologists. Impartial Anglo-Saxon philanthropists, who detest neither Jews nor Freemasons, have verified on the spot, to their own astonishment, evidence to the effect that the massacres were prepared by the local Committee Press, tolerated by the Young Turkish authorities, and carried out in part with the help of troops sent from Salonika. The 'Armenian butcher' theory bears a family resemblance to Torgut Shevket's theory that the absent Malissori wrecked their own churches and burnt their own houses. Dr. Gaster may rest assured that the full truth about the Adana massacres and their object will one day be revealed.

6. Dr. Gaster's many Albanian books might at least have taught him not to classify the Mirdites, the strongest Albanian Catholic clan, among the 'Mahomedan and Orthodox Albanians'; and not to speak of the Ghegs and Tosks — i. e. the Northern and Southern Albanians in general — as though they were like the Mirdites and the Klementi, Hoti, &c, clans by themselves. And if, as he says, no Ghegs (Northerners) nor Tosks (Southerners) have shown 'any sign of revolt,' how does he explain away last year's revolt among the Musulman Ghegs of the North-East, the present revolt among the Catholic and Musulman Ghegs of the North- West, and the incipient revolt among the Musulman and Orthodox Tosks of the South?

7. In referring to the 'unavowed game' played behind the scenes by 'other Powers' whom he believes to have egged on the Catholic Malissori to fight, does Dr. Gaster mean to suggest that these 'other Powers' induced the Young Turks to cause the revolt by burning the homes and inflicting the bastinado upon the Musulman and Catholic Malissori after they had submitted and

received an official promise of 'justice and clemency'? Or does he merely mean that 'other Powers' are striving to profit by the sanguinary blunders which the Ottoman authorities have made under the influence of the Salonika Committee?

8 . 'Jews, ' writes Dr. Gaster, 'have never yet been credited with acting like arrant fools, and it would be the height of folly, nay, a political crime, were the Jews to lead the Turks to European intervention and to their own undoing.' Yet the fact is that the Committee, in which Jews and Donmehs have from the first held influential positions and from whose misdeeds they have never dissociated themselves, has, by its Albanian policy, led the Turks to the verge of European intervention. My own Jewish friends, who are many both among the Sephardim and the Askhenazim, recognize among the chief failings of their race a tendency to what I may perhaps term 'brainglory,' that is, a certain Oriental pride of intellect that forgets to take account of the interests and intelligence of others. Some such failing seems now to be noticeable among the Jews and Donmehs of Turkey and to be blinding them to the perils to which they are exposing themselves and Jewish communities elsewhere. What those perils are may be judged from incendiary appeals like the following, which a Salonika Musulman recently addressed to his fellow Moslems, and which was published here by the Conservative Vaterland on June 13 last: —

Oh! Ye Moslims! Have ye heard, since the Constitution was introduced, that any Jew has complained as the other peoples of Turkey complain? The Turks, the Armenians, the Bulgars, the Arabs, the Albanians, the Greeks — all feel themselves gripped as in a deadly embrace. The Patriarch of Armenia, the Bulgarian Exarch, the Greek Patriarch complain, and even the Sheikh-ul-Islam, who as a true Turk plaintively uttered a few truths, was deprived of his office. Why has the Arch-Haham, the Chief Jew, no cause to complain? What has befallen you that ye are so blind when even the darkest peoples of the Sudan are awakening? Why give ye ear to them of the Itahat ve Fereki (Committee for Union and Progress) in Salonika? Are they true Moslims who work for you or Pan-Islam? Since they put the Constitution before you, rising has followed rising, Moslim has raged against Moslim, while the Jew has looked on with folded arms. The journals of Europe set Jewish wisdom before their readers when they gossip of Progress in Turkey. How indeed could their Jewish writers work against the plan of their race-brethren at Salonika — to eat away the power of the Turkish Empire and on its ruins to erect a new Zion!

The state of mind which such language represents is, to my knowledge, widespread in the Near East. Hence my attempt to direct the attention of the enlightened and humanitarian Jews of England and the West to the danger it involves. Dr. Gaster denounces my effort as being 'in complete accordance with the approved methods of medieval and modern Jew-baiting, ' Quos Deus vult perdere, prius dementat! [Those whom God wishes to destroy, He first

renders insane!]

I am, Sir,
YOUR VIENNA CORRESPONDENT."

A somewhat similar series of exchanges would later take place when numerous persons attempted to warn Jews in England that they should disassociate themselves from the Bolsheviks. Yet again Jewish liars stepped forward and led their flock toward the Holocaust, a holocaust against which they were specifically warned. 19 Today, disloyal and treasonous Jews known as "neo-Conservatives" are destroying America. There is likely to be a backlash against them for their treachery and treason. Few Jews heed the warnings that this backlash is almost inevitable, and that racist Jewish leaders want it to happen in the hopes that it will force more Jews to move to Israel against their will.

Not one to have his lies so easily dismissed, the Rabbi responded and indulged himself with another lying Letter to the Editor of The London Times, which was published on 1 August 191 1, on page 11,

"JEWS AND THE SITUATION IN
ALBANIA.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.
Sir, — May I in fairness crave the indulgence of a few lines to reply to your Vienna Correspondent, who does not adduce one single statement whereby to weaken the accuracy of the facts mentioned by me in my last letter under the above heading? I will not follow him seriatim. No one denied that Messrs. Carasso and Djavid Bey were members of the Committee, but that does not mean that these two men wield any perceptible influence over that Committee, which consists of a far larger number than believed by your Correspondent. No one denied furthermore that at the beginning some of the members of the Young Turks Committee may have found it advisable to meet in a Masonic Lodge, but that does not mean that the Committee consists of Freemasons, and that their work is carried out in the name of Freemasonry. As I stated, they borrowed merely the form and established secret organizations for their propaganda. It is immaterial how far West some of the Young Turks have gone to learn the lesson of forcible nationalization, whether they learned it in Germany, or in Austria, or in Hungary; it may be a mistaken policy, which no doubt it is, but it has nothing to do with the Jews. Neither Messrs. Carasso, Djavid Bey, Muzlum, nor any other Jewish member is known to have lived in the West for any length of time to learn the new principle of homogeneous nationality; as Jews they could not even be a party to it, as it would destroy their own nationality.

As for the Albanians, the forcible disarmament a year or two ago, together

with the introduction of a new system of administration and taxation, has caused no doubt great dissatisfaction and local ebullition among all the Albanians. But they have easily been put down. The indiscretion of the Hungarian Deputy underlined by the Novoe Vremya has told the world who it was that armed the Malissori, and the curious neutrality of Montenegro, which instead of disarming rebels crossing the frontier puts weapons in the hands of unarmed refugees and allowed them to fight the Turks from behind the border, shows what forces are at work. The poor Malissori, who knows nothing of European guarantees, does not understand in his honesty and simplicity how he can give up to the Turks arms which belong to the King of Montenegro, and your Correspondent still shifts responsibility on Jewish shoulders, forsooth.

As for the massacres in Adana, the facts related to me by people on the spot who have no political axes to grind are briefly as follows: After the abdication of Abdul Hamid an armed butcher refused to allow in the Armenian Church the prayer for the new Sultan to be read, and insisted that the name of the Armenian Patriarch should be substituted for that of the Sultan. A great hubbub ensued; the police were called in to quell the disorder. When leaving the Church the Armenian shot down two police at the very door, and of course was in turn shot down himself. This was the spark which set on fire the inflammable material gathered in Adana. The reports of the foreign representatives may be good for Blue Books, and even your own Correspondent does not seem to believe in them.

I sincerely trust that the whole truth will, as he states, be one day made known. The circular of the 'Musulman' reproduced from the Vater land will not frighten even babies. One has seen and read similar articles in a Turkish paper whose editor has also gone to the same school of journalism for his education as the correspondents of a certain section of the European Press. May I ask whether before the advent of the Young Turks such a thing as a 'Red Sultan' existed, whether Europe has not been horrified from time to time in years gone by, by massacres in Armenia on a large scale and Bulgarian atrocities which shocked the conscience of Europe? Had Jews anything to do with them? And why should they be now charged with oppressions and acts insignificant compared to the scale on which atrocities were then committed? Why, if the Jews really have any influence, how is it that the Jews are even now not allowed free entrance in Palestine? The red ticket has not been abolished, and difficulties are placed in the way of larger colonization of Jews in any part of the Turkish Empire. Your Correspondent's contributions are not calculated to bring peace to the Albanians or create concord among the various nationalities in Turkey.

3 1 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

I am, yours obediently.
July 27 M. GASTER."

Note the Chief Rabbi's line, "Neither Messrs. Carasso, Djavid Bey, Muzlum, nor any other Jewish member is known to have lived in the West for any length of time

to learn the new principle of homogeneous nationality; as Jews they could not even be a party to it, as it would destroy their own nationality." The Rabbi reveals that he was a segregationist and believed that Jews formed their own nation wherever they happened to live. He contradicts himself, however, because Jews were very much involved in the idea that the empires must be broken up in order for segregated racist nations to form, in order for the "Jewish State" to form in Palestine, and the Jews perpetually forced minorities to take reactionary measures which led to infighting, dissent and the destruction of the cosmopolitan Empires in which the Jews were disappearing through assimilation.

In the same issue of The London Times, on 1 August 1911, on page 11 immediately below Gaster ' s dishonest response to the Times ' Vienna Correspondent, a Letter to the Editor from George Frederick Abbott (author of several philo-Semitic books about Jews and the Turkish Empire) appeared,

"TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.
Sir, — When, a fortnight ago, the letter from Dr. Gaster, denouncing your Vienna Correspondent, appeared in your columns I felt strongly tempted to write and point out the unfairness and confusion of thought — based upon a remarkably inadequate knowledge of the subject — which it revealed. But I resisted the temptation, reflecting that your Vienna Correspondent was quite capable a defending himself. I am very glad to see from his admirable letter in your issue of to-day that my confidence was not misplaced. Nevertheless, as a diligent student of Turkish politics and also as a recognized friend of the Jews, I beg leave to endorse, from personal knowledge, the absolute correctness of every one of your Correspondent's statements and to associate myself with him in the grave and timely warning which he addresses to the Jews of Turkey, in the first instance, and to their co-religionists in the West, in the second. There cannot be the slightest doubt in my mind that the Jews of Salonika, actuated partly by political 'swollen head,' partly by hatred of the Eastern Christians, and partly by a shortsighted appreciation of their own interests in the commercial struggle which they carry on with them, have done their worst to encourage, if not to inspire, the most rabid among the Young Turk Nationalists in the blind and blood-thirsty policy which is now yielding its first fruits in Albania, and which will yield more and bitterer fruit to-morrow in Macedonia and elsewhere.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,

G. F. Abbott.
Royal Societies Club, St. James 's-street, S.W.,
July 27."

H. Charles Woods wrote in defense of the Vienna Correspondent in a Letter to the Editor which was published in The London Times on 3 August 191 1, on page 4,

"THE AD ANA MASS ACRES.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — As a reader of your Vienna Correspondent's letter which appeared in your issue of July 27 and which deals with the misstatements contained in Dr. Gaster's letter upon the situation in Turkey, will you allow me space briefly to add my testimony in support of your Correspondent's statements concerning the Adana massacres.

I visited the Cilician Plain a few months after the awful outbreak in that district. As a traveller who detests neither Jews nor Freemasons I feel absolutely convinced that the massacres were tolerated, if not actually furthered, by Djevad Bey and by Mustafa Remsi Pasha, who were respectively the Governor-General and the Military Commander-in-Chief of the Adana Vilayet under the Young Turk Central Government at the time of the massacres. Neither of these officials received that punishment which was merited by their acts of omission, if not actually of commission. Again, Ihsan Tikri, the editor and proprietor of the Iktidal newspaper, published at Adana, for some 'mysterious' reason was only sentenced to be exiled from Adana for two years — I believe to Baghdad. When this man escaped from exile he was not even punished for so doing.

Without entering further into details I am convinced that your Correspondent is right in saying that the Salonika troops, who arrived from Roumelia between the two massacres, actually took part in the second slaughter at Adana. At Tarsus, too, the leader of the mob which seized rifles and ammunition from the Government barracks on Friday, April 15, 1909, was a well-known Young Turk, at that time said actually to be an important member of the local Committee of Union and Progress.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,

H. CHARLES WOODS.

Royal Societies Club, S. W., July 29."

The Vienna Correspondent published the following rejoinder in The London Times on 8 August 191 1, on page 5,

33 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

"JEWS AND THE SITUATION
IN ALBAN IA.

A REJOINDER.
TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — The letter published on August 1 from Mr. G. F. Abbott, the philosemitic author of 'Israel in Europe,' almost relieves me of any obligation to make further rejoinder to the effusions of Dr. Moses Gaster. Unlike Dr. Gaster, Mr. Abbott writes with knowledge. His endorsement of my

statements and his recognition that the warning I ventured to address to the Jews of the West was 'grave and timely' constitute in themselves a sufficient vindication of my action.

Yet, though no facts I can bring forward are likely to shake Dr. Gastor's flamboyant confidence in his own misstatements, chronology has a modest claim to consideration. In regard to the Adana massacres Dr. Gastes is informed that 'after the abdication of Abdul Hamid, an armed butcher refused to allow in the Armenian church the prayer for the new Sultan to be read and insisted that the name of the Armenian Patriarch should be substituted for that of the Sultan. A great hubbub ensued; the police were called in to quell the disorder. When leaving the church the Armenian shot down two police at the very door, and of course was in turn shot down himself. This was the spark which set on fire the inflammable material gathered in Adana. '

Now, Sir, it is a fact that the general massacre began at Adana not later than April 14, 1909, and earlier in some other Cilician centres, whereas Abdul Hamid was only dethroned and the new Sultan proclaimed on April 28 ! Would Dr. Gaster have us admit the argument ante hoc, ergo propter hoc as a new dialectical principle? Before the deposition of Abdul Hamid the Committee troops sent from Europe to 'restore order' at Adana were busily engaged in perpetrating the second series of massacres (April 25-27).

Dr. Gaster asks whether such a thing as a 'Red Sultan' did not exist before the advent of the Young Turks, and whether Europe has not been horrified in years gone by by massacres of Armenians on a large scale. 'Had Jews anything to do with them?' he inquires further. A 'Red Sultan' certainly existed and his record in procuring assassination and massacre was unique in modern history until it was equalled if not surpassed by the Young Turks. Many Turkish critics of the Salonika Committee are, to my knowledge, convinced that one of the objects of the Adana massacres — the ground for which, be it remembered, was prepared by the agitation of Ihsan Fikri, editor of the local Committee organ Itidal — which were tolerated by the Young Turkish Vali, was precisely to exploit European detestation of the 'Red Sultan's' methods in order to facilitate his dethronement for presumptive

complicity in the massacres. The so-called 'Counter-Revolution' at Constantinople (April 13) interfered, however, with this alleged calculation and provided another pretext for the dethronement. Ihsan Fikri was subsequently 'punished' by exile, but went to Egypt where, if I am rightly informed, he made an indiscreet speech incriminating the Salonika Committee. Thence he had the hardihood to return to Constantinople, knowing that the Young Turkish authorities would not venture to arrest him. Although an 'exile' en rupture de ban, he demanded and obtained an interview with the Minister of the Interior and was instructed to take up his residence at Konia — where he 'died suddenly' shortly after arrival!

Whether Jews had anything to do with previous massacres under Abdul

Hamid I am unable to say from personal knowledge or inquiry. But Dr. Gaster's first letter to The Times brought me, from a well-informed Protestant Englishman who has lived for several years in Turkey, a letter from which I quote the following passage : —

There is nothing antecedently improbable in the idea that Jews should have helped Moslems to oppress or slaughter Christian competitors — e. g., the participation of the Jews of Damascus in the massacre of 1 861, and the marking of Armenian houses at the time of the Constantinople massacres in 1896 by the Jews of Haskeui, many of whom helped the Kurds, Turks, &c, to loot. Dr. Gaster does not appear to know that nothing ever has been 'verified' as to what 'started' the massacre of Armenians at Adana. A Parliamentary Commission composed of Agop Bey, an Armenian M. P., and of Yusuf Kemal, a Turkish Deputy, went to Adana to investigate the affair. Their report was never published. Agop died very suddenly on August 1, the day after he had arrived at Constantinople. Yusuf Kemal, a lawyer of some standing, sought and obtained leave to resign his Deputyship; he then went to France to study law, and since then has not returned. In consequence of the receipt of the (unpublished) official report, the Government proclaimed the innocence of the Armenians. Who then committed the massacre of April 25-27? Had proofs of Abdul Hamids complicity been discovered does any one suppose that the Ottoman Chamber would not have advertised the fact? Again, does Dr. Gaster know that there are good reasons for believing that strong pressure was brought to bear on the Ottoman Government by members, Moslem and Jewish, of the Committee with the object of settling Russian Jews at Adana after the massacres, and that rumour ascribed the failure of this scheme, which would have proved the ruin of many Armenian widows and orphans deprived of their title-deeds, to objections on the part of the British Embassy? There is reason to believe (adds my correspondent) that this is the cause of the bitter hostility shown towards the British Embassy at Constantinople by Jewish journalists in Turkey and elsewhere, including London.

If the Jews really have any influence, asks Dr. Gaster, 'how is it that the Jews are even now not allowed free entrance in Palestine? The red ticket has not been abolished, and difficulties are placed in the way of larger

colonization of Jews in any part of the Turkish Empire.' In writing thus Dr. Gaster really presumes too far upon the ignorance of the British public. Careful readers even of British reports of Turkish Parliamentary proceedings are aware that the unrestricted entrance of Jews into Palestine is one of the points on which the Committee has had to be most careful not to challenge too openly Moslem feeling; and that the revolt of Moslem feeling against the schemes attributed to cosmopolitan capitalists for the colonization by Jews of parts of the Turkish Empire was one of the chief elements in the movement of opinion that caused the fall of Djavid Bey from power. This revolt is spreading, and the state of mind which inspires it was drastically revealed in the Musulman appeal against the Jews, quoted from the Vaterland in my first reply to Dr. Gaster. Dr. Gaster, who now lives in England, contemptuously declares that this appeal 'will not frighten even babies.' Did he know from

how influential a Musulman quarter it really proceeded he would perhaps feel some anxiety regarding the position of his co-religionists who have remained in the East. The object of my action was to render that position less perilous by urging the humanitarian Jews of the West to inquire frankly into and to use their influence to check the development of a deplorable situation. If Dr. Gaster's intervention has contributed to prevent the attainment of that object the responsibility is not mine.

I am, Sir,
YOUR VIENNA CORRESPONDENT.
Vienna, Aug. 5."

Note the accusations that Jews wanted to eliminate their Christian competition and take their land. Armenians are well-known for their business acumen and posed direct competition to Jewish interests. One further notes that Jews were notorious in the Soviet regime for "denouncing" their neighbors in order to take over their property and/or positions. This was easier for Jews, because a grossly disproportionate number of Jews held high positions as State officials in the Soviet regime, because Jews often spoke Yiddish, because of the racist tribal loyalty Jews tend to show one another, and further because the Jewish religion not only approves of such murderous treachery towards Gentiles, the Jewish religion encourages Jews to kill off their Gentile neighbors, and encourages the use of treachery and theft.

The Jews also wanted to unseat the Sultan, and it is well known from Theodor Herzl, that he sought to pressure the Sultan through atrocities to help the Zionists, by informing the Sultan that the Jews controlled the press and could help or hurt the Empire depending upon whether the Sultan helped or hurt the Zionists. Note the date of 1896, which is the year Theodor Herzl published his Zionist book The Jewish State. The early atrocities, instigated by Jews, allowed Jews to discredit and blackmail the Sultan. The same type of tactics are often used to control politicians,

who are encouraged to commit some illegal act, and then can be blackmailed by the threat of exposure, or thrown out of office by the exposure of their illegal or otherwise embarrassing acts. In addition, the early atrocities which were encouraged by Jews served to discredit the Turkish Empire in the eyes of the West, which was useful to the Jews who wanted to destroy the Empire. Beyond this, they caused dissensions within and without the Turkish Empire between Christians and Moslems, fomenting and prompting the Balkan Wars, which the Jews wanted to cause as a prelude to the First World War the Jews wanted to cause.

Zionist Jews had no compunctions whatsoever about mass murdering Christians, especially when it forwarded their agenda. Jews are taught to kill Christians and believe that when their Jewish Messiah comes, he will mass murder all non-Jews. In the 1500's, Martin Luther wrote, among other things,

"Further, they presume to instruct God and prescribe the manner in which he is to redeem them. For the Jews, these very learned saints, look upon God as a poor cobbler equipped with only a left last for making shoes. This is to say

that he is to kill and exterminate all of us Goyim through their Messiah, so that they can lay their hands on the land, the goods, and the government of the whole world. And now a storm breaks over us with curses, defamation, and derision that cannot be expressed with words. They wish that sword and war, distress and every misfortune may overtake us accursed Goyim. They vent their curses on us openly every Saturday in their synagogues and daily in their homes. They teach, urge, and train their children from infancy to remain the bitter, virulent, and wrathful enemies of the Christians." 20

The Jewish book of Deuteronomy 7:2 states,

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

According to Jewish holy books, the Jewish Messiah will judge and then exterminate the "wicked", all non-Jews and assimilated Jews {Isaiah 1 1 . Jeremiah 3:17; 10:10-11; 23:5-8. Sanhedrin 105a. Zohar). The Jewish religion is virulently anti-Christian and anti-Moslem, as numerous knowledgeable authors have proven over the course of many centuries. 21

Psalm 110 says of the murderous Jewish King, whom the Jews intend to anoint as "Messiah"(see also: Psalm 2; 18 and 72),

" The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. 2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of

Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. 3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth. 4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. 5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. 6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. 7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head." 22

The Jewish Zohar informs us of the beliefs of Cabalistic Jews and their racist genocidal hatred of non-Jews.

The Jewish Zohar, Volume 1, pages 2Sb-29a, states,

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world [***] The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From this impurity came forth Cain, who killed Abel. [* * *] for they are the seed of Amalek, of whom it is said, 'thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek' [***] Various impurities are mingled in the composition of Israel, like animals among men. One kind is from the side of the serpent; another from the side of the Gentiles, who are compared to the beasts of the field; another

from the mazikin (goblins), for the souls [29a] of the wicked are literally the mazikin (goblins) of the world; and there is an impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits; and there is none so cursed among them as Amalek, who is the evil serpent, the 'strange god' . He is the cause of all unchastity and murder, and his twin-soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samael (lit. poison-god). There is more than one Samael, and they are not all equal, but this side of the serpent is accursed above all of them." 23

The Jewish Zohar Volume 1, page 47a, states,

" ^^ AID Rabbi Abba: 'Nephesh hahaya' (living soul) truly denote the

^^' souls of Israel. They are the children of the Holy One and holy in

^^k his sight, but the souls of the heathen and idolatrous nations whence

k*-^ come they?'

Said Rabbi Eleazar: 'They emanate from the left side of the sephirotic

tree of life, which is the side of impurity, and therefore they defile all that

come into contact with them. It is written, 'Let the earth bring forth the living

creature after his kind, and creeping thing and beast of the earth after his

kind' (Gen. 1-24). Wherefore does the word 'lemina' (after his kind) occur

twice? It is to confirm what has just been stated, that the souls of Israel are

pure and holy, but the souls of the heathen being impure and unholy are

symbolized by the creeping thing and beast of the earth, and therefore, like the foresaken in circumcision, are cut off." 24

The Jewish Zohar, Volume 2, page 2196, states,

"So they went nearer and they heard him saying: ' Crown, crown, two sons are kept outside, and there will be no peace or rest until the bird is thrown down in Csesarea.' R. Jose wept and said: 'Verily the Galuth is drawn out, and therefore the birds of heaven will not depart until the dominion of the idolatrous nations is removed from the earth, which will not be till the day when God will bring the world to judgement. '" 25

The Jewish Zohar, Volume 3, page 196, states,

"It is, however, as R. Abba has said: all the other days are given over to the angelic principalities of the nations, but there is one day which will be the day

of the Holy One, blessed be He, in which He will judge the heathen nations, and when their principalities shall fall from their high estate." 26

The Jewish Zohar, Volume 3, page 43a, states,

"To these He appointed as ministers Samael and all his groups — these are like clouds to ride upon when He descends to earth: they are like horses. That the clouds are called 'chariots' is expressed in the words, 'Behold the Lord rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Egypt' (Isa. xix, i). Thus the Egyptians saw their Chieftain like a horse bearing the chariot of the Holy One, and straightaway 'the idols of Egypt were moved at His presence, and the heart of Egypt melted in the midst of it' {Ibid.), i. e. they were 'moved' from their faith in their own Chieftain. And every firstling of an ass

THOU SHALT REDEEM WITH A LAMB, AND IF THOU WILT NOT REDEEM IT. . . THOU SHALT BREAK HIS NECK." 27

The Jewish book of Zephaniah 2:11 teaches the Jews to destroy all other religions,

"The LORD will be terrible unto them: for he will famish all the gods of the earth; and men shall worship him, every one from his place, even all the isles of the heathen."

The Jewish book of Zechariah 14:9 instructs Jews to abolish all religions other than Judaism,

39 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

"And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one."

The Jewish Talmud, in the book of Sanhedrin folios 56a-60b, sets forth seven laws which it insists non-Jews must follow on pain of death (see also: Sanhedrin 20b; 88b; 97a-99b; 105a). These are called the "Noahide Laws". Rabbinical scholars fabricated these laws, in part, as a response to Christianity. Jewish leaders have already introduced these laws into the laws of the United States of America. 28 Christians, Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, etc. who refuse to abandon their religious beliefs and become slaves of the Jews will all be killed. Anyone who questions Judaism will be killed. Anyone who disobeys the commands of the Jews will be killed.

Jewish leaders are attempting to persuade Gentiles to adopt the "Noahide Laws". These laws forbid Gentiles to worship idols. Jews view Christianity, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, and all other religions as forbidden religions (Zechariah 14:9). Jews are planning a nuclear war, which will turn night into day, and will eat the flesh off your bone, as prophesied in Zechariah 14:7, 12-13. Jews are planning to steal all of the wealth of the world (Zechariah 14:14. See also: Deuteronomy 6: 10-11; 11:24-25. Joshua 1:2-5. Isaiah 2:1-4; 40:15-17, 22-24; 54:1-4; 60:5, 8-12, 16-17; and 61:5-6. Obadiah. Haggai 2:7-8. Baba Kamma 38a).

Jews insist that Gentiles obey the seven Noahide Laws — the seven Mitzvoth of the Bnei Noach. Jews plan to cut off the heads of Gentiles, Christians, Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, etc. who refuse to bow down and worship the Jewish King, and who refuse to renounce their religions and obey the Noahide Laws and the Rabbis (Exodus 19:5-6. Zephaniah 2:11. Zechariah 8:23; 14:16-20. Shabbath 32b. Sanhedrin 56a-60b; 88b; 99a. Erubin 2\b). Zechariah chapter 14 states,

"Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, and thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee. 2 For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city. 3 Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle. 4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south. 5 And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah: and the LORD my God shall come, and all the saints with thee. 6 And it shall come to pass in that

day, that the light shall not be clear, nor dark: 7 But it shall be one day which shall be known to the LORD, not day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, that at evening time it shall be light. 8 And it shall be in that day, that living waters shall go out from Jerusalem; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder sea: in summer and in winter shall it be. 9 And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one. 10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses. 1 1 And men shall dwell in it, and there shall be no more utter destruction; but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited. 12]And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORD will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth. 13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a great tumult from the LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour. 14 And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the heathen round about shall be gathered together, gold, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance. 15 And so shall be the plague of the horse, of the mule, of the camel, and of the ass, and of all the beasts that shall be in these tents, as this plague. 16 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the

feast of tabernacles. 1 7 And it shall be, that whoso will not come up of all the families of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain. 1 8 And if the family of Egypt go not up, and come not, that have no rain; there shall be the plague, wherewith the LORD will smite the heathen that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. 19 This shall be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all nations that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. 20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD; and the pots in the LORD'S house shall be like the bowl's before the altar. 21 Yea, every pot in Jerusalem and in Judah shall be holiness unto the LORD of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them, and seethe therein: and in that day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the house of the LORD of hosts."

The Jewish prayer of Kiddush for the New Year summarizes the genocidal ambitions of the Jewish faith. It states, inter alia,

41 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

"Blessed art thou, O Lord our God, King of the universe, who hast chosen us from all peoples and exalted us above all tongues, and sanctified us by thy commandments. [***] For thou hast chosen us and hast sanctified us above all nations; and thy word is truth and endureth for ever. Blessed art thou, O Lord, King over all the earth, who sanctifiest [the Sabbath and] Israel and the Day of Memorial. [***] We therefore hope in thee, O Lord our God, that we may speedily behold the glory of thy might, when thou wilt remove the abominations from the earth, and the idols will be utterly cut off, when the world will be perfected under the kingdom of the Almighty, and all the children of flesh will call upon thy name, when thou wilt turn unto thyself all the wicked of the earth. Let all the inhabitants of the world perceive and know that unto thee every knee must bow, every tongue must swear. Before thee, O Lord our God, let them bow and fall; and unto thy glorious name let them give honour; let them all accept the yoke of thy kingdom, and do thou reign over them speedily, and forever and ever. For the kingdom is thine, and to all eternity thou wilt reign in glory; as it is written in thy Law, The Lord shall reign for ever and ever." 29

The Jewish Talmud teaches Jews that Jesus is an "idol" and that Christians are "idol worshipers". The Jewish Talmud instructs Jews to behead idol worshipers. Racist Jews intend to impose the Noahide Laws in the End Times and exterminate all Christians, pursuant to the Jewish Talmud in the book of Sanhedrin, folios 56a-60b, and 99a (note that the Talmud was written by "the scribes and Pharisees" whom Jesus condemned in the New Testament: Matthew 22; 23. Mark 7; 12:38-40. Luke 11. JohnS).

Jews believe that Jesus was the son of a prostitute and a Roman soldier, who learned witchcraft in Egypt, and who beguiled Jews to worship him as an idol. While this myth is more fully enunciated in the Toledoth Jeshua {also: Yeshua), the Talmud also iterates similar beliefs in Shabbath 1046, 30 hi Sanhedrin 67a, 31 in Sotah 47a, 32 in Sanhedrin 43a, in Sanhedrin 107&, 33 and in Sanhedrin 106a- 1066,

'"Balaam also the son ofBeor, the soothsayer, [did the children of Israel slay with the sword]. 3 A soothsayer? But he was a prophet! — R. Johanan said: At first he was a prophet, but subsequently a soothsayer. 4 R. Papa observed: This is what men say, ' She who was the descendant of princes and governors, played the harlot with carpenters.' 5 Did the children of Israel slay with the sword among them that were slain by them. 6 Rab said: They subjected him to four deaths, stoning, burning, decapitation and strangulation. 7 " 34

Jesus ridiculed the scribes and Pharisees (Matthew 22; 23. Mark 7; 12:38-40. Luke 11. John 8). That was just one of the reasons why the Jews killed Jesus in the

New Testament story, and that is one of the reasons why the Jewish Talmud says that Jesus is boiling in excrement in hell. The Jewish Talmud, in the book of Erubin 2\b, states (see also: Sanhedrin 886),

"[A]s to the laws of the Scribes, whoever transgresses any of the enactments of the Scribes incurs the penalty of death. [***] This 8 teaches that he who scoffs at the words of the Sages will be condemned to boiling excrements. [***] [F]or [neglecting] the words of the Rabbis 3 one deserves death[.]" 35

The Jewish Talmud tells Jews in Gittin, folio 57a, that Jesus is boiling in hell in hot excrement and semen, which is his curse for questioning Jewish authority,

"He then went and raised Balaam by incantations. He asked him: Who is in repute in the other world? He replied: Israel. What then, he said, about joining them? He replied: Thou shalt not seek their peace nor their prosperity all thy days for ever. [Footnote: Deut. XXIII, 7.] He then asked: What is your punishment? He replied: With boiling hot semen. [Footnote: Because he enticed Israel to go astray after the daughters of Moab. V. Sanh. 106a.] He then went and raised by incantations the sinners of Israel. [Footnote: {MS. M. Jesus}.] He asked them: Who is in repute in the other world? They replied: Israel. What about joining them? They replied: Seek their welfare, seek not their harm. Whoever touches them touches the apple of his eye. He said: What is your punishment? They replied: With boiling hot excrement, since a Master has said: Whoever mocks at the words of the Sages is punished with boiling hot excrement. Observe the difference between the sinners of Israel and the prophets of the other nations who worship idols." 36

The Jewish Talmud states in Rosh Hashanah, folio 17a, that all Christians are going to burn in hell forever,

"But as for the minim 11 and the informers and scoffers, 1 who rejected the Torah and denied the resurrection of the dead, and those who abandoned the ways of the community, 2 and those who 'spread their terror in the land of the living', 3 and who sinned and made the masses sin, like Jeroboam the son of Nebat and his fellows — these will go down to Gehinnom and be punished there for all generations, as it says, And they shall go forth and look upon the

carcasses of the men that have rebelled against me 4 etc." 37

The Jewish Talmud in the book of Shabbath, folio 1 16a, instructs Jews to burn all Christian books,

43 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

"Come and hear: The blank spaces 5 and the Books of the Minim 6 may not be saved from a fire, but they must be burnt in their place, they and the Divine Names occurring in them. Now surely it means the blank portions of a Scroll of the Law? No: the blank spaces in the Books of Minim. Seeing that we may not save the Books of Minim themselves, need their blank spaces be stated? — This is its meaning: And the Books of Minim are like blank spaces.

The Hebrew Bible speaks of the revenge of the Jews upon the Gentiles for the "Controversy of Zion" — of the prophesied Messianic Age when the Jews will enslave and then exterminate the Gentiles, after the Jewish Messiah passes judgment on non-Jews and assimilated Jews {Isaiah 11. Jeremiah 3 :17; 10:10-1 1; 23:5-8). The Jewish book of Zechariah 8:23 promises the Jews that ten Gentiles will gladly slave for every Jew,

"Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard that God is with you."

The Jewish Talmud at Shabbath 32b increases the number of Gentile slaves per Jew to 2,800 (note that the Talmud was written by the "the scribes and Pharisees" whom Jesus condemned in the New Testament, Matthew 23. Mark!; 12:38-40. Luke 11. JohnS.),

"Resh Lakish said: He who is observant of fringes will be privileged to be served by two thousand eight hundred slaves, for it is said, Thus saith the Lord of hosts: In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold, out of all the languages of the nations, shall even take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you, etc." 39

The Jewish book of Exodus 19:5-6 states,

"5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel."

The Jewish book of Deuteronomy 7:6 states,

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God

hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

The Jewish book ofZephaniah 2:11 teaches the Jews to destroy all other religions (see also: Sanhedrin 20b; 56a-60b; 88b; 97a-99b; 105a),

"The LORD will be terrible unto them: for he will famish all the gods of the earth; and men shall worship him, every one from his place, even all the isles of the heathen."

The Jewish book of Zechariah 14:9 instructs Jews to abolish all religions other than Judaism,

"And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one."

The Jewish book of Genesis 25:23; 27:38-41 promises the Gentiles to the Jews as their slaves and slave soldiers, and gives the Jews an incentive to exterminate the Gentiles, simply because the Gentiles dare to be angry at the Jews for deceiving them and using them as slaves,

"25:23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger. [***] 27:38 And Esau said unto his father, Hast thou but one blessing, my father? bless me, even me also, O my father. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept. 27:39 And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above; 27:40 And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck. 27:41 And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at hand; then will I slay my brother Jacob."

In the jargon of Jewish racists, the Gentiles are called "Esau" or "Edom", and the Jews, "Jacob". The Old Testament book ofObadiah instructs the Jews to destroy the wise among the Gentiles, and then to exterminate the Gentiles ("cut off '="murder") — much as the Communists and "Young Turks" have done. Noted Hebrew and Rabbinical scholar Johannes Buxtorf wrote in 1603, quoting from Machir of Toledo's Avkat Rokhel, Constantinople/Istanbul, (1516):

"Then shall Armillus with his whole army die, and the Atheistical Edomites

(the Christians they mean) who laid waste the house of our God, and led us captive into a strange land, shall miserably perish; then shall the Jews be revenged upon them, as it is written, {Obad. 18} The house o/Jacob shall be afire, and the house of Joseph aflame, and the house of Esau (that is, we Christians, as the Jews interpret, whom they Christen Edomites) shall be for stubble. This stubble the Jews shall set in fire, that nothing be left to us Edomites which shall not be burnt and turned into ashes." 40

The Hebrew Bible states in the Jewish book of Obadiah:

"1 The vision of Obadiah. Thus saith the Lord GOD concerning Edom; We have heard a rumour from the LORD, and an ambassador is sent among the heathen, Arise ye, and let us rise up against her in battle. 2 Behold, I have made thee small among the heathen: thou art greatly despised. 3 Tj The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation is high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground? 4 Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the LORD. 5 If thieves came to thee, if robbers by night, (how art thou cut off!) would they not have stolen till they had enough? if the grapegatherers came to thee, would they not leave some grapes? 6 How are the things of Esau searched out! how are his hidden things sought up! 7 All the men of thy confederacy have brought thee even to the border: the men that were at peace with thee have deceived thee, and prevailed against thee; they that eat thy bread have laid a wound under thee: there is none understanding in him. 8 Shall I not in that day, saith the LORD, even destroy the wise men out of Edom, and understanding out of the mount of Esau? 9 And thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be dismayed, to the end that every one of the mount of Esau may be cut off by slaughter. 10 For thy violence against thy brother Jacob shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off for ever. 1 1 In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away captive his forces, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou wast as one of them. 12 But thou shouldest not have looked on the day of thy brother in the day that he became a stranger; neither shouldest thou have rejoiced over the children of Judah in the day of their destruction; neither shouldest thou have spoken proudly in the day of distress. 13 Thou shouldest not have entered into the gate of my people in the day of their calamity; yea, thou shouldest not have looked on their affliction in the day of their calamity, nor have laid hands on their substance in the day of their calamity; 14 Neither shouldest thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that did

escape; neither shouldest thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress. 15 For the day of the LORD is near upon all the heathen: as thou hast done, it shall be done unto thee: thy reward shall return upon thine own head. 16 For as ye have drunk upon my holy mountain, so shall all the heathen drink continually, yea, they shall drink, and they shall swallow down, and they shall be as though they had not been. 17 If But upon mount Zion shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the house

of Jacob shall possess their possessions. 18 And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the LORD hath spoken it. 19 And they of the south shall possess the mount of Esau; and they of the plain the Philistines: and they shall possess the fields of Ephraim, and the fields of Samaria: and Benjamin shall possess Gilead. 20 And the captivity of this host of the children of Israel shall possess that of the Canaanites, even unto Zarephath; and the captivity of Jerusalem, which is in Sepharad, shall possess the cities of the south. 21 And saviours shall come up on mount Zion to judge the mount of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the LORD'S."

The Jewish Talmud in the book ofSanhedrin 59a states that Gentiles who study the Torah must be killed. Soferim, Chapter 15, Rule 10, states, quoting the much celebrated genocidal racist Jew Simon ben Yohai:

"The best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed

"41

The Jewish Talmud also teaches Jews to cover up their acts of murder with a covering blanket of lies. Jews are taught to make it appear that they are doing a good deed for the community, when they are in fact deliberately murdering innocent human beings. The Talmud in the Jewish book of Abodah Zarah, folio 26a-26b, teaches Jews that when they murder someone by casting that person into a pit, they should scape off any steps in the pit, remove all ladders from the pit, and cover the pit with a stone, so as to ensure the death of their victim. Should someone catch the murderous Jew scraping away the steps in a pit, making off with a ladder, or covering the pit with a stone, the Jewish Talmud recommends that the Jew should deceive the witness and claim that the Jew needs the ladder to rescue his son from a rooftop, or is covering the pit with a stone so that cattle do not fall in, or that he is scraping off the steps so that cattle are not lured into the pit. The Jewish Talmud in the book of Abodah Zarah 26a-26b states that it is permissible for Jews to kill Christians,

"R. Joseph further had in mind to say, in regard to what has been taught that in the case of idolaters and shepherds of small cattle one is not obliged

to bring them up [from a pit] though one must not cast them in it 2 — that for payment one is obliged to bring them up on account of ill feeling. Abaye, however, said to him: He could offer such excuses as, 'I have to run to my boy who is standing on the roof, or, 'I have to keep an appointment at the court. '

R. Abbahu recited to R. Johanan: 'Idolaters and [Jewish] shepherds of small cattle need not be brought up [266] though they must not be cast in, but minim, 11 informers, and apostates may be cast in, and need not be brought up. ' Whereupon R. Johanan remarked: I have been learning that the words, And so shalt thou do with every lost thing of thy brother 's [thou may est not hide thyself? are also applicable to an apostate, and you say he may be thrown down; leave out apostates! Could he not have answered that the one might apply to the kind of apostate who eats carrion meat to satisfy his appetite, 5 and the other to an apostate who eats carrion meat to provoke? — In his opinion, an apostate eating carrion meat to provoke is the same as a min. 6

It has been stated: [In regard to the term] apostate there is a divergence of opinion between R. Aha and Rabina; one says that [he who eats forbidden food] to satisfy his appetite, is an apostate, but [he who does it] to provoke is a 'min '; while the other says that even [one who does it] to provoke is merely an apostate. — And who is a 'min'? — One who actually worships idols. 1

An objection was raised: If one eats a flea or a gnat he is an apostate. Now such a thing could only be done to provoke, and yet we are taught that he is merely an apostate! — Even in that case he may just be trying to see what a forbidden thing tastes like.

The Master said: 'They may be cast in and need not be brought up' — if they may be cast in need it be said that they need not be brought up? — Said R. Joseph b. Hama in the name of R. Shesheth: What is meant to convey is that if there was a step in the pit-wall, one may scrape it away, giving as a reason for doing so, the prevention of cattle being lured by the step to get unto the pit. Raba and R. Joseph both of them said: It means to convey that if there is a stone lying by the pit opening, one may cover the pit with it, saying that he does it for [the safety] of passing animals. Rabina said: It is meant to convey that if there is a ladder there, he may remove it, saying, I want it for getting my son down from a roof" 42

Jews have a religious mythology which inspires their genocide of Moslems. Moslems believe that they inherited God' s covenant {Genesis 15:18) from Abraham through Abraham's firstborn child Ishmael, son of Abraham and Hagar {Genesis 16; 17:1 8-27; 2 1 :9-2 1). Jews believe that the Jewish God instead passed the covenant on to Isaac {Genesis 17:19-21), who was later born to Abraham and Sarah. There is a

Jewish curse upon Ishmael, whose inheritance is stolen by the Jews in their Jewish Torah, in which Jewish Torah Ishmael (who came to be associated with Islam) is cursed to be stupid and violent, and less than Isaac and Jacob, inferior to the Jews. Ishmael is the Biblical father of the Arabs, and has more generally come to symbolize Moslems in general. Racist Jews refer to Arabs, and Moslems in general, as "Ishmaelites".

The racist Hebrew Bible stigmatizes "Ishmaelites". Genesis 16:12 states,

'And [Ishmael] will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren."

Worse still, racist Jews believe that the racist Talmud grants them special license to murder "Ishmaelites". In addition to the virulently anti-Gentile passages found throughout the Hebrew Bible and in the Jewish Talmud and the Cabalistic Jewish Zohar, the Talmudic book ofSukkah, folio 52b, not only dehumanizes Arabs, and in modern Jews' eyes, the Moslems in general, it makes them the enemies of the Jewish God,

"R. Hana b . Abba stated: It was said at the schoolhouse, There are four things of which the Holy One, blessed be He, repents that He had created them, and they are the following: Exile, the Chaldeans, the Ishmaelites and Evil Inclination. 'The Exile', since it is written, Now, therefore, what do I here, saith the Lord, seeing that My people is taken away for naught etc.; 9 'the Chaldeans', since it is written, Behold the land of the Chaldeans — this is the people that was not; 10 'the Ishmaelites', since it is written, The tents of the robber s n prosper, and they that provoke God are secure since God brought them with His hand; 12 'the Evil Inclination', since it is written, [And I will gather her that is driven away] and her that I have afflicted. 13 '" 13

The racist Jewish Zohar, Volume 3, page 282a, degrades Jesus Christ, as does the Jewish Talmud. It also degrades the Prophet Mohammed,

"From the side of idolatry Shabbethaj (Saturn) is called Lilith [Footnote: Lilith is a female demon, comp. Is. xxxiv. 14 and Weber, Altsynagogale paldstinische Theologie, p. 246.], mixed dung, on account of the filth mixed from all kinds of dirt and worms, into which they throw dead dogs and dead asses, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, and there (read %J^ Jesus and Mohammed, who are dead dogs, are buried among them. She (Lilith) is the grave of idolatry, where they bury the uncircumcised, (who are) dead dogs, abomination and bad smell, soiled and fetid, a bad family. She (Lilith) is the

ligament [Footnote: JI,,I is a fibre attached to the lungs] which holds fast the 'mixed multitude' (Ex. xii. 38), which is mixed among Israel, and which holds fast bone and flesh, that is, the sons of 'Esau and Ishma'el, dead bone and unclean flesh torn of beasts in the field, of which it is said (Ex. xxii. 31): 'Ye shall cast it to the dogs.'" 44

Lieutenant General Rafael Eytan, outgoing Chief of Staff of the Israeli Army, stated on 12 April 1983,

"When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged roaches in a bottle." 45

In an article entitled, "An Israeli Mayor Is Under Scrutiny", The New York Times reported on 6 June 1989, on page 5,

"Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg had offered biblical justification for the view that the spilling of non- Jewish blood was a lesser offense than the spilling of Jewish blood. 'Any trial based on the assumption that Jews and goyim are equal is a total travesty of justice,' he said."

Rabbi Yaacov Perrin was quoted by Clyde Haberman, in an article entitled, "Arafat Dismisses Rabin's Moves as 'Hollow'", The New York Times, (28 February 1994), p. 1. Rabbi Perrin stated,

"One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail[.]"

In an article "Begin and the 'Beasts'", New Statesman, Volume 103, Number 2674, (25 June 1982), page 12, Amnon Kapeliuk wrote of Menachem Begin, the Prime Minister of Israel,

"The war in Lebanon cannot be interpreted, even by its most devoted proponents in Israel, as a war of survival. For this reason, the government has gone to extraordinary lengths to dehumanise the Palestinians. Begin described them in a speech in the Knesset as 'beasts walking on two legs'. Palestinians have often been called 'bugs' while their refugee camps in Lebanon are referred to as 'tourist camps ' . In order to rationalise the bombing of civilian populations, Begin emotively declared: 'If Hitler was sitting in a house with 20 other people, would it be correct to blow up the house?'"

Jews have been pitting Christians against Moslems and Moslems against Christians for many centuries, hoping they would kill one another off and leave the

Jews standing in Palestine. Jews loved to defame their victims in the press — one notes that the Jews so viciously defamed the Catholics in the Kulturkampf, that even the Protestants were offended by the unscrupulous Jewish attacks.

Jews would encourage a government to commit atrocities, or engage in war. Jews would incite atrocities and war, and/or deliberately cause atrocities and war, and then would blame the government involved in doing the Jews' bidding, for the actions the Jews had taken. We have a recent example in today's press where Jews blame the American Government for the unprovoked attack the "Jewish State" of Israel made on defenseless Lebanon.

Jews were motivated to slaughter Christians so as to provoke World War I, and were quite successful in generating the wars they sought over the "Eastern Question" and succeeded in their goals to destroy the Empires in the First World War and to win themselves the Balfour Declaration. The Christian and Moslem blood they spilled was an added bonus for them. The genocide of the Armenians the Jews committed through the Turkish Empire was also intended to create a casus belli in the western world against Islam. The Jews are to this day using the genocide of the

Armenians as a weapon to agitate tensions between Europe and Turkey so that they can kill off still more Christians and Moslems.

On 9 August 1 9 1 1 , on page 3, The London Times published a Letter to the Editor from The Time 's Constantinople Correspondent, followed by the mendacious Chief Rabbi's closing comments on the matter,

"JEWS AND THE SITUATION

I N ALBANIA .

A RES UME OF F ACTS.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — Will you permit me to point out some remarkable inaccuracies contained in Dr. Gaster's letter of the 1st inst. under the above heading?

1 . As for the Adana massacres, the first outbreak took place on April 12, 1909. Serious street fighting began on April 14. After four days' fighting, during which the Armenians held their own, the local authorities called a truce. The Armenians, owing mainly to the representations of his Britannic Majesty's Consul at Adana, before whom the leading Moslems of the town swore to observe the truce, gave up their arms. On April 23 troops detached from the Adrianople contingent of the Macedonian 'Army of Operations' and shipped to Adana from Rodosto, fell upon the now helpless Armenians, and killed some 2,000 of them with the aid of the city mob. Meantime massacres of Armenians and other Christians had taken place in other parts of Cilicia and in Northern Syria. The proclamation of the new Sultan took place on April 28, 1 909. It is not easy to understand how Dr. Gaster's informants, who

were or are 'on the spot,' and have 'no political axes to grind,' could have described an incident which, if it ever occurred, must have occurred after April 28, as having been the cause of massacres and disturbances which began on April 12 and lasted till April 25. So much for Dr. Gaster's Armenian Butcher. Should the learned doctor discover that some other Armenian tradesman, a baker or candlestick maker perhaps, was the real cause of the massacre, may I remind him that the Turkish Government has officially exculpated the Armenians of all responsibility for the massacres?

2. No Blue-book has been published concerning the Adana massacres. Our 'official representatives' in the Turkish provinces, whose reports form the basis of most Blue-books, are British gentlemen, to whose honour many a Young Turk was not afraid to trust in the days of the old regime. The Levant Consular Service is the last to deserve Dr. Gaster's covert sneers.

3. Dr. Gaster asks why the Jews should be charged 'with oppression and acts insignificant compared to the scale on which atrocities were. . .

committed' — i. e., under the old regime. The scale of the Cilician massacres, 18,000 Armenians and other Christians killed, and from 2,000 to 3,000 women and children abducted or violated, is large enough for most of us. As for the connexion of the Jews with former massacres, is Dr. Gaster aware that a number of Jews were executed for complicity in the Damascus massacres of 1 860, and that many of the Jews of the Haskeui Quarter marked Armenian houses during the Constantinople massacres of 1896, and took part in the looting of some Armenian quarters? I record these facts merely with the object of proving that some Oriental Jews are as capable of committing fanatical excesses on occasion as are some Orientals of other creeds. Further, is Dr. Gaster aware that shortly after the Adana massacres a proposal for the colonization of Cilicia by Jewish immigrants was mooted in Judaso-Turkish circles? This scheme, which might have entailed considerable hardship on the many Armenian widows and orphans who had lost their title deeds, was finally dropped, partly owing to fear of Armenian opposition, partly, it is believed, to the unofficially expressed disapprobation of a foreign Embassy or of members of the Embassy. The said Embassy has since that date been a mark for the attacks of certain Jewish journalists both in Turkey and nearer home.

4. As for Jewish influences in the Committee of Union and Progress, the writer has not forgotten how foreign Jewish publicists and native Jewish journalists enlarged on the great services rendered by Jews to the Young Turks during and since the Revolution. Now that the new regime has not fulfilled all expectations Dr. Gaster would have us believe that Jewish influences have been grossly exaggerated. If that is so, it is the fault of a school of Jewish journalists and politicians who have been, until

comparatively recently, the mouthpieces, or rather the megaphones of the new regime. I will merely mention the part that a section of the Jews and Donmes have played in organizing and promoting the anti-Hellenic boycott, which has done no good to anybody but themselves. In my humble opinion the Jews to whom I refer have rendered a great disservice to the Young Turks and to their peaceful co-religionists in Turkey by exaggerating the Chauvinist and doctrinaire tendencies of the new regime and by indulging in the most unfair attacks on all who have criticized its errors. Strongly represented in the Ottoman Press and assured in advance of the somewhat undiscriminating support of the many journals controlled by their co-religionists elsewhere, they have contributed to the continuance of that conspiracy of silence in Central and Western Europe, which has done more harm to the new regime than any amount of candid criticism could have done.

5. Dr. Gaster's views concerning Freemasonry in Turkey do not coincide with those held by many Moslems. I need only mention Colonel Sadik Bey and the Committee insurgents, and Sheikh Rashid Ridha. Heaven forbid that I should express an opinion as to which is right. I will merely remark that, according to information which I have received from genuine Freemasons, the majority of the lodges founded under the auspices of the Grand Orient of

Turkey since the revolution were, at the outset, avatars of the Committee of Union and Progress, that they have not yet been recognized by British Freemasonry, and that the first 'Supreme Council' of the G. O. of Turkey appointed in 1909, contained three Jews (Carasso, Cohen, and Faraggi) and three Donmes (Djavid Bey, S. Kibar, and Osman Talaat). At present there is talk of the depoliticizing and 'purification' of the lodges, which have gone into aestivation.

6. There are many other points in Dr. Gaster's letter which I should like to criticize, but considerations of space oblige me to confine myself to three: — (a) There has been a general and, I believe, a well-founded, belief that Djavid Bey's influence in the Committee was considerable. Carasso's influence was at one time great enough to cause him to be appointed to the Parliamentary deputation which informed Abdul Hamid of his deposition, (b) Can Dr. Gaster tell us of how many men the governing body in the Committee consists? The Central Executive of Salonika numbers six or seven at most. The Committee Congress of 1910 was not attended by over 40 delegates, (c) The fact that the 'Red passport,' designed to prevent Zionist immigration into Palestine, has not been abolished, proves nothing. To Arab and 'insurgent' Turkish opposition to its abolition must be added that of an appreciable number of Ottoman Jews who fear nothing so much as Zionism.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,
YOUR CONSTANTINOPLE CORRESPONDENT.

53 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Constantinople, Aug. 4.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — Allow me a short and last rejoinder to the remarks of your Vienna Correspondent in to-day's issue of The Times. He does not deny the accuracy of any single fact adduced by me concerning the Adana massacre, except a mistake in the dates given by me. My information evidently confused the day of the counter-revolution with that of the abdication of the Sultan, both stirring events in local history. A mistake thus easily accounted for. All the rest stands unshaken.

Mr. Abbott, the editor of Macedonian Folklore, has not left the realm of fairy tales.

Lieutenant Wood's testimony on the massacres in Adana would have been invaluable had he been on the spot at the time of the massacres and not a fortnight after.

The anonymous 'Protestant Englishman who has lived many years in Turkey,' and from whose letter your Correspondent gives a long abstract,

shows the influence which Oriental fantastical story-telling can have on the sober mind of an Englishman.

If my intervention has had any result it has probably contributed to bring peace to the Albanians, a consummation evidently not wished for by your Correspondent; and as for my own people, Haman has never finally succeeded.

I remain yours obediently,
August 8. M. GASTER."

On 9 August 1911, The London Times published the following editorial on page

"The Jews and the Young Turks.

We publish to-day some further letters on the curious controversy which has arisen out of a despatch of our Vienna Correspondent in which he earnestly exhorted the 'enlightened and 'humanitarian Jews' in England and elsewhere to appeal to their co-religionists in Turkey on behalf of the Albanians. There is no country in the world in which Jews enjoy and deserve so high a position socially and politically as in our own. They are Englishmen like the rest of us, and we look upon them in all respects as we do upon other Englishmen. They have a high reputation amongst us for enlightenment and humanity, and it is doubtless because they possess that well-deserved reputation that our Correspondent prayed them to exert their influence on the side of wisdom, of mercy, and of peace. He stated as a well-known fact that

the Jews and crypto-Jews of Turkey had taken a leading part in the organization of the Committee of Union and Progress under Masonic auspices, and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. That, we should have supposed, was a matter of common knowledge. Many Jews and Jewish organs, as our Constantinople Correspondent reminds us in a letter to-day, boasted of the great services Jews rendered to the Young Turks during and after the Revolution. Our Vienna Correspondent justly observed that it is at present impossible to apportion responsibility for the acts of the Committee, but he pointed out that the Jews are widely credited with having supplied the brains of that body — a belief which in view of the wonderful abilities of that people seems probable enough. He warned them at the same time that throughout Turkey and the Balkans there exists a growing tendency to saddle them with responsibility for the blunders of the Committee, and he named amongst such blunders the Adana massacres, the beatings inflicted upon Bulgarian peasants last autumn, and the present operations in Albania. To the existence of this tendency other letters which we have published, and that which our Constantinople Correspondent send us to-day, bear sufficient witness. There can be no doubt that it constitutes a possible source of danger to the Jewish community in the East.

We cannot think that either this community or his responsible co-religionists in England have cause to be grateful to Dr. Gaster for the construction which he has thought fit to place upon our Correspondent's communication, or for the temper in which he has conducted the correspondence to which he adds his last rejoinder to-day. Dr. Gaster and 'the 'Israelite community of Salonika' treat our Correspondent's appeal to their brethren in England and in other Western countries as an insult. His statements, they affirm, constitute a fanciful picture, and his allegation that the 'few Jews' and the handful of Donmehs or crypto-Jews on the Council of the Committee play any part but one which is quite insignificant, are devoid of truth. The Jewish members are inoffensive lawyers and merchants, we are assured — men who would shrink from the idea of blood. All they have learnt from Freemasonry is the organization of secret societies, and the suggestion that they inspired in the remotest degree either the Adana massacres or the ill-treatment of Bulgarians or Albanians is declared to be mythical. Dr. Gaster admits that the Jews may have given brains to the Committee, but he would exculpate them from responsibility for any of the sanguinary blunders, which could hardly have been perpetrated without the Committee's countenance and support. An unfortunate mistake of date into which he has fallen as to the sequence of events at Adana must tend to throw doubt upon Dr. Gaster's competence as a judge of evidence, and the flippant fashion in which he refers to-day to the comments made upon his former letters by several

correspondents will not add to his authority with serious students. Our readers must judge for themselves how far the suspicion of complicity in the Adana massacres which weighs upon the Committee, and therefore upon those who are the brains of the Committee, is justified by our present imperfect knowledge of the facts. Whatever conclusion they may come to upon that point, they will generally agree, we imagine, that there exists strong reason to believe in the influence of Jews over that body, and that our Vienna Correspondent was abundantly justified in begging their Western brethren to seek to direct that influence aright."

A number of rebuttals to the blatant lies Jewish leaders were telling the public appeared in The London Times on 1 1 August 191 1, on page 3,

"THE JEWS AND THE SITUATION
IN ALBANIA.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — Since writing a letter upon the above subject which was published in your issue of August 3 I have read Dr. Gaster's second letter, which appeared in The Times for August 1, and also your Vienna Correspondent's reply to it published to-day.

With regard to Dr. Gaster's story concerning an Armenian butcher having

prevented the recital of a prayer for the new Sultan at Adana I can only say that during my stay in that city it (the story) was never told to me by either Turk or Christian. Your Correspondent, too, is perfectly correct in stating that the first massacre actually broke out in Adana on April 14,1 909. As a matter of fact even as early as April 8 such was the state of unrest in the city that shots were heard and an Armenian was actually killed on Sunday, April 1 1 . Again on Sunday, April 25, it seems certain that the Salonika troops opened fire upon the Armenians and joined in attacking the Christian quarter of Adana. As your Correspondent rightly suggests the cause of these events could hardly have been in any way connected with the accession of the new Sultan, who did not ascent the Throne until April 27.

Whilst in Constantinople in November, 1 909, 1 was told by more than one well-informed personage that Ihsan Fikri, during his sojourn in Egypt, to which your Correspondent refers, stated to a newspaper correspondent in Cairo that: —

'The members of the Adana Court-martial did not even ask him a single word on the subject of the publications made against the Armenians in the Iktidal newspaper because they (the Court-martial) knew very well that all the publications which had appeared in his paper were drawn up by the Secretary

of the Government at Adana and sent to be published under his signature, and that he was compelled to act in consequence.' Ihsan Fikri stated at the same time that he considered that 'the local Governor [nominally a Young Turk but probably in reality a supporter of the old regime] knew very well that the massacre would take place and that if the case arose he would prove the truth of what he said from documents which he possessed.' It certainly looks as if the Young Turkish authorities did not venture to arrest Ihsan Fikri, for when he escaped from exile during my stay in the Turkish capital, and returned to Constantinople, he was actually allowed to spend some days in Stamboul before being hustled off to Konia — a town possessing the advantage of being off the beaten track of European journalists.

The Protestant Englishman quoted by your Vienna Correspondent is certainly right in saying that 'nothing has been 'verified' as to what 'started' the massacre of Armenians at Adana.' Although, too, the report of the Parliamentary Commission sent to Adana to investigate the causes of the massacre was never published there is reason to believe that the official circular drawn up in August, 1909, by a Commission composed of the Ministers of Finance, Public Works, and Justice, which entirely exonerates the Armenians from all blame and condemns the governmental authorities at Adana was in fact based upon the unpublished report of the Parliamentary Commission. Surely, too, it is obvious, as this Protestant Englishman states, that 'had proofs of Abdul Hamid's complicity been discovered' the Turkish authorities would have published them in order to clear themselves of all suspicion of being in any way responsible for this the greatest existing stain upon the Government of the new regime.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,

H. CHARLES WOODS.

Royal Societies Club, S. W., Aug. 8.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — As one who knows something of political conditions in Turkey, and who has had the opportunity of estimating and appreciating the substantial accuracy of all that your Vienna and Constantinople Correspondents have written you on the above subject, may I add a word of protest against Dr. Gaster's suggestion of their anti-Semitic prejudice?

It would be difficult to exaggerate the value, to those interested in Near Eastern political questions and controversies, of the remarkably able and well-informed correspondence sent you from Vienna and Constantinople.

As one closely connected with Jewish interests, I deprecate Dr. Gaster's no doubt sincere but misinforming interposition in a matter upon which it is

vitally important that Western Jewry should be exactly and dispassionately enlightened.

Yours obediently,

SYDNEY SCHIFF.
Grand Hotel, Eastbourne. Aug. 9.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — Having read with amazement Dr. Moses Gaster's letters regarding the Adana massacres, I refrained from troubling you with any comment because I know too well the accuracy of your talented and fair-minded Vienna Correspondent in all his literary work. Permit me, however, to state that I have in my possession a letter written from an American resident at Adana corroborating the information quoted by your Vienna Correspondent; that I have from the Minister of the Interior a declaration that the Imperial Government was satisfied of the innocence of the Armenians; and that those who have read the Adana report (never published) assured me that the reason for its remaining confidential was the opinion of the Council of Ministers that, in the grave state of affairs in Turkey, its publication was politically inexpedient at that time.

Yours truly,
A CITIZEN OF LONDON.

August 8."

On 19 August 1911, The London Times published the following Letter to the Editor on page 3,

"THE JEWS AND ALBANIA.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — Permit me to express briefly my unreserved concurrence in the views maintained by your Vienna and Constantinople Correspondents regarding the influence exercised by Jews and crypto-Jews on recent developments in the Near East. The tendency of that Chauvinism in the repression of the subject nationalities; at the same time every effort has been made to conceal from the outer world the violent methods by which that repression has been carried out. With this object a concerted silence has been maintained in that large portion of the Press which is now directly or indirectly under Jewish control, and the public has to a great extent been kept in the dark as to the real state of affairs in the European and Asiatic provinces of Turkey.

So successful has been this conspiracy of silence that for many months

the outer world knew nothing of the cruelties attending the disarmament of the subject populations during the summer of last year, and many of the terrible details have never been published in England. The first fruits of that series of crimes have revealed themselves in the Albanian revolt of this year, which in all probability will prove a prelude to more serious events in Macedonia. To such an extent has the general public been kept in the dark that some three months ago — at a moment when the Arabian and Albanian revolts were at their height — Professor Margoliouth of Oxford, in his address to the Eastern Question Association, felt justified in declaring that there was no longer any Eastern question inasmuch as the Young Turks had put an end to it for ever!

The Judaeo-Turkish Alliance is nothing new; there are many who will remember the great part which it played in the Eastern crisis of 1876-7 and the influence which exerted upon British policy at that time. Broadly speaking, the Jew will always prefer the Mahomedan to the Christian. There are historic reasons for this attitude, which from many points of view is a natural one, and to-day there are financial and political reasons as well. It is important, however, that the British public should know whither it is being led, and also that the Young Turks should realize that those who are endeavouring to screen them from honest outside criticism are rendering

them a very dubious service — and, indeed, are conducting them to their ruin.
YOUR CORRESPONDENT IN THE BALKAN
PENINSULA."

The so-called "Young Turk Revolution" was actually a Jewish takeover, not a revolution, and was similar to the "Bolshevik Revolution" that would later take place in Russia in 1917, and involved some of the same key Jewish players.

Both so-called "revolutions" were planned, funded and carried out by Jews and crypto-Jews. Both Jewish takeovers fulfilled ancient Jewish prophecies, which call upon Jews to discredit and destroy Gentile government, religion and culture; to kill off the Gentile intelligentsia; and to establish a segregated Jewish State from Egypt to Iraq, 46 from which the Jews are to rule the World with a World Government led by a Jewish King in Jerusalem (Genesis 15:18-21; 17:8. Exodus 34:11, 24. Deuteronomy 1:7-8; 6:10-11; 1 1 :24-28. Joshua 1:3-4).

Judaism is, by its very nature, a racist and segregationist religion, and racist set of political laws (Genesis 28:1, 6. Exodus 34:16. Leviticus 20:26. Numbers 23:9. Deuteronomy 7:1-6. Ezra 9. Nehemiah 9:2; 13:3, 23-30). The Jews have kept themselves segregated from the rest of humanity for 2,500 years in the hopes that they would be left intact as a racially distinct people in the Jewish "End Times" when their king descended from David, their messiah, will exterminate all non-Jews and turn the Earth into a Jewish paradise. The genocide of Gentile peoples is the chief

aim of Judaism. In the 1500's, Martin Luther, who was the preeminent theologian of his day with close ties to Jewry, wrote, among other things,

"Further, they presume to instruct God and prescribe the manner in which he is to redeem them. For the Jews, these very learned saints, look upon God as a poor cobbler equipped with only a left last for making shoes. This is to say that he is to kill and exterminate all of us Goyim through their Messiah, so that they can lay their hands on the land, the goods, and the government of the whole world. And now a storm breaks over us with curses, defamation, and derision that cannot be expressed with words. They wish that sword and war, distress and every misfortune may overtake us accursed Goyim. They vent their curses on us openly every Saturday in their synagogues and daily in their homes. They teach, urge, and train their children from infancy to remain the bitter, virulent, and wrathful enemies of the Christians." 47

The Jews who perpetrated the Armenian Holocaust believed their messiah had arrived in 1666 in the form of the self-declared King of the Jews Shabbatai Zevi. Zevi's heirs to the throne of the House of David ordered the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians.

According to the Hebrew Bible, the Jewish Talmud, and the Judaist Cabalah, Jews are the God-given masters of the World and Gentiles must serve the Jews as their slaves and submit to laws which emanate from Jerusalem (In the Hebrew Bible: Genesis 25:23; 27:38-41. Exodus 19:5-6. Numbers 24:17-20; 33:50-56.

Deuteronomy 6:10-11; 7:2, 6; 11:24-25; 28:10. Psalm 2:1-12; 18:40-50; 72:8-11; 110:1-7. Isaiah 11; 40:23; 42:1; 49:7, 23; 60:10-12; 61:9; 65; 66. Jeremiah 3:17; 10:10; 23:5-8. Ezekiel 39:17-18. Obadiah. Micah 17:16-17. Zephaniah 2:11. Zechariah 8:23; 14. In the Jewish Talmud: Sanhedrin 20b; 56a-60b; 886; 97a-99b; 105a. Shabbath 32b. Sukkah 52a-b. Erubin2\b. Rosh Hashanah \la. In the Judaist Cabalah: Zohar I, 47a; II, 2196; III, page 196, 43a, 282a).

The Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians took one-and-one-half million innocent Gentile lives. Jewish Communism took another one hundred million 48 and we must add to these nearly incomprehensible figures the tens of millions who were murdered in the Jewish world wars. It is vitally important that the World public learn these facts. World Jewry is attempting to artificially manufacture a nuclear Third World War in order to artificially fulfill ancient Jewish messianic prophecies.

The Jews have always believed that the Kings, Queens, Princes and Princesses of the Gentiles, in other words, all Gentile leaders, are destined to be the Jews' obedient slaves. Jewish religious writings teach the Jews to destroy all Gentile government. Jews consider themselves to be God's divine presence on Earth, and the righteous rulers who must subvert all Gentile rule, then enslave the Gentiles, judge them and finally exterminate them (Isaiah 11; 40:23; 42:1; 49:7, 23; 60:10-12; 65;

66. Ezekiel 39:17-18. Zephaniah 2:1 1).

I will quote a few passages from the Hebrew Bible to remind the reader of the genocidal and tyrannical nature of Jewish bloodlust. Note that later Jewish works, such as the Talmud and Cabalistic writings, are at least equally severe and are more revered by Jews than is the Tor ah. They were especially venerated by the Shabbataian Jews, who, over the course of hundreds of years, engineered the attacks on the governments of the Turkish and Russian Empires, which led to the Jewish Young Turk and Jewish Bolshevik "Revolutions". Exodus 19:5-6 states,

"5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel."

Numbers 24:17-20 states,

"171 shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. 18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. 19 Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city. 20 TJAnd when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever."

Numbers 33:50-56 states,

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 5 1 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of 'the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall

come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

Deuteronomy 7:6 states,

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Deuteronomy 28:10 states,

"And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee."

Psalm 2:1-12 {see also: Sukkah 52a-b) states:

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 1 will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen/or thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth/br thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 1 1 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish/rom the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him."

Psalm 18:40-50 states,

"40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me. 4 1 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not. 42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets. 43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; an d thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me. 44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me. 45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of

their close places. 46 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted. 47 It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me. 48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man. 49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and singpraises unto thy name. 50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore."

Psalm 72:8-11 states,

"8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth. 9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust. 10 The kings of Tarshish and of 'the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. 1 1 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him."

Psalm 110:1-7 states,

"The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. 2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. 3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth. 4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. 5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. 6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. 7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head."

Isaiah 40:23 states,

"That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity."

Isaiah 49:7 states,

"Thus saith HaShem, the Redeemer of Israel, his Holy One, to him who is

despised of men, to him who is abhorred of nations, to a servant of rulers: kings shall see and arise, princes, and they shall prostrate themselves; because of HaShem that is faithful, even the Holy One of Israel, who hath chosen

thee. [Masoretic Text Version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

Isaiah 49:23 states,

"And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me."

Isaiah 60:12 states,

"For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted."

Isaiah 61:9 states,

"And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the LORD hath blessed."

Jeremiah 10:10 states,

"But the LORD is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation."

Ezekiel 39:17-18 states,

"17 TfAnd, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood. 18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan."

Micah 17:16-17 states,

"The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf. 17 They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth:

they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and shall fear because of thee."

Zephaniah 2:11 states,

"The LORD will be terrible unto them: for he will famish all the gods of the earth; and men shall worship him, every one from his place, even all the isles of the heathen."

Zechariah 14:9 states,

"And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one."

1.3 The Armenian Holocaust and the Battle of Armageddon — The Opportunity

The Donmeh crypto- Jews of Salonika, who carried out the "Young Turk" revolution against the Sultan Abdul Hamid II, descended from a Jewish cult of the Eighteenth Century led by the false Jewish messiah Baruchyah Russo, whom the cult's members believed embodied the soul of the Seventeenth Century false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi through the process of metempsychosis. This soul was allegedly the soul of God. Hassidic Jews are also descendants of these Jewish cults, who believe that Shabbatai Zevi, not Jesus Christ, was the messiah of the Jews, and that his spirit passes from one Jewish King to the next through the process of reincarnation. Jews have long believed in the transmigration of souls and the perpetual reign of the seed of King David through reincarnation, as opposed to purely through reproduction. 49

The Shabbataian-Frankist Jews are an extraordinarily pernicious and powerful cult of malicious Jews, who believe that their King is the presence of God on this Earth, and that their King is duty bound to "restore the Jews to Biblical Land of Israel" and exterminate the Gentiles. They believe that evil is good, and that the World must deliberately be made completely evil, and be destroyed, in order for the Jews to obtain "Redemption". 50 They are often sexual degenerates, engage in orgies, wife swapping and incest, and are the motive force behind the major revolutionary movements which have occurred since their formation.

Their beliefs continue to this day; and, given their incredible successes in creating World government and concurrently subverting Gentile rule, Gentile religion and Gentile culture, their unquestioning belief in their Jewish King is more fervently held than ever. These Jews believe that their Jewish God has made Himself incarnate in their Jewish Kings, including, among others, Shabbatai Zevi, Baruchyah Russo and Jacob Frank. The Jewish God has since supposedly passed through the heads of the Rothschild dynasty. Jacob Frank believed that he was the reincarnation of the Biblical Jacob, son of Isaac and grandson of Abraham, and father of the Israelite

tribes.

These false Jewish messiahs thought that their reign over the World would not be complete until they had brought evil to every corner of the Earth and had utterly destroyed humanity, so as to provoke the Jewish God to begin the Messianic Era (Sanhedrin 97a. Job 12. Isaiah 45:7; 59:15-16). These Jewish Kings of the modern world have led millions of treacherous Jewish followers, who deliberately worm their way into Gentile society in order to destroy it. They often pretend to be Christians and Moslems, and often appear to the most devout followers of those faiths in the community, but they secretly cling to their virulent strain of genocidal Judaism and marry among themselves.

According to an article by Hillel Halkin entitled, "When Kemal Ataturk Recited Shema Yisrael: 'It's My Secret Prayer, Too,' He Confessed", which appeared in the Forward of New York, on 28 January 1 994, Mustafa Kemal ' Ataturk" stated that he was not only Jewish, but that he was a descendant of the false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi. Mustafa Kemal ' Ataturk" is quoted as having said,

"I'm a descendant of Sabbetai Zevi — not indeed a Jew any more, but an ardent admirer of this prophet of yours. My opinion is that every Jew in this country would do well to join his camp."

Gershom Scholem wrote in his book Kabbalah, that Djavid Bey was descended from the false Jewish messiah Baruchyah Russo,

"Their liturgies were written in a very small format so that they could easily be hidden. All the sects concealed their internal affairs from Jews and Turks so successfully that for a long time knowledge of them was based only on rumor and upon reports of outsiders. Doenmeh manuscripts revealing details of their Shabbatean ideas were brought to light and examined only after several of the Doenmeh families decided to assimilate completely into Turkish society and transmitted their documents to friends among the Jews of Salonika and Izmir. As long as the Doenmeh were concentrated in Salonika, the sect' s institutional framework remained intact, although several Doenmeh members were active in the Young Turks' movement which originated in that city. The first administration that came to power after the Young Turk revolution (1909) included three ministers of Doenmeh origin, including the minister of finance, Djavid Bey, who was a descendant of the Baruchiah Russo family and served as one of the leaders of his sect. One assertion that was commonly made by many Jews of Salonika (denied however, by the Turkish government) was that Kemal Ataturk was of Doenmeh origin. This view was eagerly embraced by many of Atatiirk's religious opponents in Anatolia." 51

Scholem has written a great deal about this Jewish war on humanity. 52

The ruin of the Turkish Empire and mass murder of Armenian Christians were one step on the long and tumultuous Jewish march toward the death of mankind. The

ruin of the Russian Empire was another, followed by the repeated destruction of Europe, in particular of Germany, in the World Wars this Jewish cult created in an attempt to artificially fulfill Jewish Messianic prophecy and force the Jews of Europe against their will to flee to Palestine.

Jews had several motivations for mass murdering the Armenian Christians. These include, but are by no means limited to, the following:

1). Jews consider the Armenians to be the Amalekites of the Hebrew Bible, and in Jewish mythology, the Jewish God commands the Jews to utterly exterminate the Amalekites down to the last man, woman and child.

2). The Hebrew Bible, Jewish Talmud and Jewish Cabalistic writings instruct Jews to murder Christians and to impose the "Noahide Laws" in the "End Times", which laws forbid Christianity on pain of death, because Jews consider Jesus to be an idol, and the Noahide Laws forbid idol worship.

3). Jews wanted to discredit and ruin the Turkish Empire and the religion of Islam in order to create a secure environment for the formation of a Jewish colony in the Land of Palestine. Armenians served as effective leaders in the Ottoman Empire, and the mass murder of the Armenians took from the Empire its leading citizens and ensured its downfall.

4). Jews wanted to remove an ancient enemy from the region — an enemy which would oppose the anointment of a Jewish King in Jerusalem as the crowning of the Anti-Christ.

5). Jews wanted to eliminate a skilled business and political competitor.

6). Jews wanted to foment a war between Christians and Moslems, which would start in the Balkans and grow into a world war which that destroy many of the empires and monarchies, and which would artificially pit Moslems and Christians, Slavs and Teutons, against one another and leave the Jews standing in Jerusalem. Many were aware of this fact at the time. See, for instance, B. Granville Baker' s The Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe, Seeley, London, (1913); an d Richardson L. Wright's review of this book, "Pan-Slavism: Balkan War a First Step in a Great Racial Conflict", in the Book Review Section of The New York Times, (4 May 1913), p. BR6. Political Zionist Moses Hess forecast a "race war" and "last catastrophe" in 1862 in his book Rom und Jerusalem: die

letzte Nationalitdtsfrage, Eduard Wengler, Leipzig, (1862); English translation, Rome and Jerusalem: A Study in Jewish Nationalism, Bloch, New York, (1918/1943), p. 80. Members of the corrupt leadership of Germany sought to oblige the Jewish bankers ' plan for a race war between the pan-Germans and pan-Slavics in order to profit from it financially. Karl Lamprecht published an article in the Berliner Tageblatt, on 23 August 1914, arguing that the First World War was a racial war. 53 Jewish leaders murdered Christians in the Turkish Empire in order to touch off the Balkan Wars, and the Balkan Wars were meant to touch off

the First World War, which "Battle of Armageddon" the Jews had been planning for centuries, truly for thousands of years.

Jews and crypto-Jews had been propagandizing the British, Russians and Turks for centuries in an effort to make them hate one another and fight a world war over the "Eastern Question". The Jews promised various nations at different times, that the solution of the Eastern Question would be to form a Jewish State in Palestine, the founding of which would supposedly begin the Millennium of peace, and result in the appearance of the Messiah. They persuaded Napoleon of this myth, but failed to achieve their goal. Through the Jewish British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli, a Rothschild agent, they brought England into Egypt, but failed to achieve their goal. In the First World War, they again lured England into the region, but their plans failed, because the majority of Jews in the world were opposed to the idea of the formation of a "Jewish State". These anti-Zionist Jews did not want to pack up and move to the desert, and the Jewish Talmud, in the book of Kethuboth, folio 1 1 la, forbids Jews from attempting to artificially fulfill prophecies which were meant to be the work of the Messiah.

In the 1 500's, and continuing through the 1 800's and beyond, a great many books were published in Great Britain and in America at the instigation of Cabalistic Jews advocating:

1). The overthrow of the Pope, who was called "Anti-Christ", together with the destruction of the Catholic Church. Jews had always identified Catholicism with Rome, Rome with Edom and the destruction of the Temple and final Diaspora of Jewry. Jews have always hated the Romans, and by extension, the Roman Catholics. Roman Catholics also symbolize the strongest Christian force in the World and Jews have always hated Christians. In addition, it was important for the Jews to label the Pope as if the "Anti-Christ" so as to deflect attention away from themselves, since Christianity prophecies that the return of the Jews to Palestine heralds the coming of the Jewish Anti-Christ King of Zion. The Jews created the Reformation in order to divide and conquer the Catholic Church. The Jews have been infiltrating the Catholic Church with crypto-Jews, including Jacob Frank, for centuries, in order to destroy it from within and in order to

Judaize it, as they had also done by forming the Protestant churches.

2). The destruction of the Turkish Empire, and of Mohammedanism, and of the dethroning of the Sultan, who was also dubbed the "Anti-Christ" in this hate filled literature. It was necessary for the Jews, who have always been comparatively few in number, to pit Christians against Moslems, so that these two powers would consume one another and leave the Jews standing in Jerusalem as rulers of the entire Earth. Zionist Jews have subverted many Christian churches in America, and leading Jews have bribed and blackmailed many Christian leaders and demand that they teach American Christians to fear and hate Moslems and to wage war on Islam. Israelis and other Zionist Jews pour money into these false churches and lavish media attention upon them. Trotskyite Jews calling themselves "neo-Conservatives" have exploited gullible Christians

and have used them to subvert the American political process and American values.

3). The destruction of the Russian Empire, and the Czar, who was also called the "Anti-Christ". Jews had always hated the Rus, who had destroyed the Khazarian Empire from which modern Ashkenazi Jews are descended, and who controlled the lands in which the majority of Ashkenazi Jews lived. Jews wanted to steal the wealth of Russia. Jews wanted to free up the Jews of Russia in order to deport them to Palestine. Russia was at one time the wealthiest nation on Earth, and Jews believe it is their right to rule the World and steal its wealth, and they had to eliminate their Russian competition for the universal crown of King of the Heathens. Jews have for centuries attempted to pit Western Christians against Eastern Christians in order to weaken both and leave both ripe for Jewish World revolution and the Noahide Laws. To this day, crypto-Jews work with the Israeli Government to promote religious hatred of the Russians in America and are indoctrinating American Evangelical Christians with the false belief that Russia is the "Gog and Magog" of the Jewish book ofEzekiel. These vicious Jews are teaching American Christians that America must wage nuclear war against Russia in order for Jesus to return, though these same Jews truly hate Jesus and Christians, especially Russian Christians. Crypto-Jews formulated the Jesuit movement within the Catholic Church. These crypto-Jewish Jesuits manufactured the myth of the "Rapture", which crypto-Jews have been teaching to Christians ever since in order to lull Christians into the false belief that they will not suffer the consequences of their ungodly attack on humanity. Just as Zionist Jews have subverted the Christian churches of America in order to breed hatred of Moslems and illegal aggressive wars against Moslem nations, they are using their control over these churches to foment a nuclear war against Russia.

69 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

4). The destruction of the French and German Empires. This brought on the World Wars and made way for the Bolshevization of Europe, and it freed up the Third World for Communist takeover. It also enabled World Jewry to scapegoat Christian Gentiles for Jewish crimes against humanity.

5). Loud cries for world war and the "Battle of Armageddon". The Jews have always believed that they must provoke a devastating world war, which will weaken humanity to the point where a small minority of Jews can rule the World by virtue of their wealth and cohesiveness. Jewish leaders have long sought to pit nation against nation so that the nations become so weary of war that they will fall into the Jewish trap of surrendering their national sovereignty in the false hope that Jewish World rule will signal the end of war, because there will be no nations left to fight one another. This lie become a central theme in Jewish Communist propaganda. It was one of many stumbling stones which the Jews have placed on the path of humanity in their journey towards universal Jewish World rule.

6). And, quite tellingly, this crypto-Cabalistic Jewish literature advocates the "restoration of the Jews to Palestine", the rebuilding of the Jewish Temple and the formation of Jerusalem as the capital of a new world government — many of

which objectives Jewish leaders accomplished through the Crimean War, the Treaty of Berlin, the Young Turk Revolution, the Balkan Wars, the Russian Revolution and the First World War.

There were many Jews and pseudo-Christians advocating for these Zionist objectives and misleading Christians with anti-Christian myths, including Thomas Drake, who published The Calling of the Jews in 1608. Henry Finch published The Worlds Great Restaur ation. Or the Calling of the Ievves and (With Them) of All the Nations and Kingdomes of the Earth, to the Faith of Christ in 1 62 1 , 54 Manasseh ben Israel's work was translated into English as: The Hope of Israel, Printed by R.I. for Hannah Allen, London, (1650); and The Great Deliverance of the Whole House of Israel: What it Truly Is, by Whom it Shall Be Performed, and in What Year. . . in Answer to a Book Called the Hope of Israel, Written by a Learned Jew of Amsterdam Named Menasseh ben Israel, Printed by M.S., London, (1652). John Milton published Paradise Regained in 1671 . 55 In 1747, John Collet published A Treatise of the Future Restoration of the Jews and Israelites to Their Land: with Some Account of the Goodness of the Country, and Their Happy Condition There, till They Shall Be Invaded by the Turks : with Their Deliverance from All Their Enemies, When the Messiah Will Establish His Kingdom at Jerusalem, and Bring in the Last Glorious Ages. 56 Joseph Eyre published Observations upon the Prophecies Relating to the Restoration of the Jews: with an Appendix in Answer to the Objections of Some

Late Writers in 1771. 57 After winning an award for his work on Zionism in 1795 while a divinity student at Cambridge, Charles Jerram published An Essay Tending to Shew the Grounds Contained in Scripture for Expecting a Future Restoration of the Jews inl796. 58

Hundreds of such works propagandizing for Jewish causes appeared in Britain, America, and elsewhere advocating world war, the "restoration of the Jews to Palestine" and the destruction of heaven and Earth in order to make room for a "Jewish Utopia". 59 These include, but are by no means limited to, the following works:

F. Kett, An Epistle [S]ent to Divers [Pa] pistes in England Prouing [Th]e Pope to Bee the Beast in the [1] 3 of the Reuelations, and to Be the Man Exalted in the Temple of God, as God, Thess. 2.2, Henry Marsh, London, (1585); and The Glorious and Beautifull Garland of Mans Glorification. Containing the Godlye Misterie ofHeauenly Ierusalem, the Helmet of Our Saluation. The Comming of Christ in the Fleshefor Our Glorie, and His Glorious Comfmjing in the End of the World to Crowne Men with Crownes ofEternall Glorie. Beeing an Heauenly Adamant to Drawe Thee to Christ and a Spirituall Rod to Mortifie Thy Life. Made and Set Foorth by Frauncis Kett, Doctor of Phisick, Roger Ward, London, (1585). See also: G. Fletcher, The Policy of the Turkish Empire. The First Booke, Printed by Iohn Windet for W[illiam] S[tansby] and are to be soulde atPowles Wharfe at the signe of the Crosse Keyes, London, (1597); and Of the Rvsse Common Wealth, Or,ManerofGouernementbytheRusseEmperour, (Commonly Called the Emperour ofMoskouia): With the Manners, and Fashions of the People of That Countrey, Thomas Charde, London, (1591); and De Uteris antiquae Britanniae, regibus praesertim qui doctrind claruerunt, quique Collegia Cantabrigiae funddrunt,

Ex Academiae celeberrimae typographeo, Cantabrigiae, (1633); and Israel Redux: Or the Restauration of Israel, Exhibited in Two Short Treatises. The First Contains an Essay upon Some Probable Grounds, That the Present Tartars Near the Caspian Sea, Are the Posterity of the Ten Tribes of Israel. The Second, a Dissertation Concerning Their Ancient and Successive State, with some Scripture Evidences of Their Future Conversion, and Establishment in Their Own Land, Printed by S. Streater for John Hancock, London, (1677); and The English Works of Giles Fletcher, the Elder, University of Wisconsin Press, Amsterdam, (1964). See also: T. Draxe, The VVorldes Resurrection, or the Generall Calling of the Iewes a Familiar Commentary Vpon the Eleuenth Chapter of Saint Paul to the Romaines, According to the Sence of Scripture, and the Consent of the Most Iudicious Interpreters, Wherein Aboue Fiftie Notable Questions Are Soundly Answered, and the Particular Doctrines, Reasons and Vses of Euery Verse, Are Profitable and Plainly Deliuered, Iohn Wright, London, (1608); and The Earnest of Our Inheritance Together with a Description of the New Heauen and the New Earth, and a Demonstration of the Glorious Resurrection of the Bodie in the Same Substance, George Norton, London, (1613); and An Alarum to the Last Iudgement. Or an Exact Discourse of the Second Comming of Christ and of the Generall and Remarkeable Signes and Fore-Runners of It Past, Present, and to Come; Soundly and Soberly Handled, and Wholesomely Applyed. Wherein Diuers Deep Mysteries Are

Plainly Expounded, and Sundry Curiosities Are Duely Examined, Answered and Confuted, Matthew Law, London, (1615). See also: T. Brightman, A revelation of the Apocalyps, that is, the Apocalyps of S. Iohn illustrated with an analysis & scolions where the sense is opened by the scripture, & the events of things foretold, shewed by histories. Hereunto is prefixed a generall view: and at the end of the 1 7. chapter, is inserted a refutation ofR. Bellarmine touching Antichrist, in his 3. book of the B. of Rome, Iudocus Hondius & Hendrick Laurenss, Amsterdam, (1611); and Apocalypsis apocalypseos: id est Apocalypsis D. Joannis analysi et scholiis illustrata; ubi ex scriptura sensus rerumque praedictarum ex historiis eventus discutiuntur. Huic Synopsis praefigitur universalis, et refutatio Rob. Bellarmini de antichristo libro tertio de Romano Pontifice adfinem capitis decimi septimi inseritur, Heidelberg, (1612); and A reuelation of the Reuelation: that is, the Reuelation of St. John opened clearely with a logicall resolution and exposition : wherein the sense is cleared, out of the Scripture, the euent also of thinges foretold is discussed out of the church-historyes, Amsterdam, (1615); and The revelation ofS. Iohn illustrated with an analysis & scholions Where in the sence is opened by the scripture, & the euent of things fore-told, shewed by histories, Class [onvanDorpe], Leyden, (1616); andEen Grondighe ontdeckinghe ofte duydelijcke uytlegginghe, met een logicale ontknoopinghe, over de gantsche openbaringe Iohannis des Apostels: waer in de sin uyt de Schriftuere verklaert, ende insghelijchs de uytkomsten der dinghen die voorseyt waren, met de kerchelijcke historien aenghewesen worden, Jan Evertsz Cloppenburch, boeckvercooper, 'tAmstelredam, (1621); and Brightmans predictions and prophecies written 46yeares since: concerning the three churches ofGermanie, England, and Scotland : fore-telling the miserie of Germanie, the fall of the pride of bishops in England by the assistance of the Scottish Kirk: all which should happen, as he foretold, between theyeares of 36 and 41, &c, (1641). See also: J. Mede, Clauis apocalyptica ex innatis et insitis visionum characteribus eruta et demonstrata. Ad eorum usum quibus deus amorem studiumqfuej indiderit prophetiam Mam admirandam cognoscendi scrutandique, T. and

J. Buck, Cantabrigias, (1627); English translation by R. B. Cooper, A Translation of Mede's Clavis Apocalyptica, Rivington, London, (1833). See also: J. Archer, The Personall Reigne of Christ upon Earth: In a Treatise Wherein Is Fully and Largely Laid Open and Proved, That Jesus Christ, Together with the Saints Shall Visibly Possesse a Monarchicall State and Kingdome in this World, Benjamin Allen, London, (1643). See also: T. Brightman, The Revelation of Saint John: Illustrated with Analysis and Scholions, Wherein the Fence Is Opened by the Scripture, and the Events of Things Foretold Showed by Histories, Together with a Most Comfortable Exposition of the Last and Most Difficult Part of the Prophecy of Daniel, Wherein the Restoring of the Jews, and Their Calling to the Faith of Christ, after the Utter Overthrow of Their Three Last Enemies, Is Set Forth in Lively Colours, Printed by Thomas Stafford, Amsterdam, (1644); and The Workes of That Famous, Reverend, and Learned Divine, Mr. Tho. Brightman viz., a Revelation of the Apocalyps, Containing an Exposition of the Whole Book of the Revelation of Saint John, Illustrated with Analysis and Scholions : Wherein the Sense Is Opened by the Scripture, and the Event of Things Foretold, Shewed by History : Whereunto Is Added, a Most Comfortable Exposition of the Last and Most Difficult Part of the Prophesie of Daniel : Wherein the Restoring of the Jews, and Their

Calling to the Faith of Christ, after the Utter Overthrow of Their Three Last Enemies, Is Set Forth in Lively Colours : Together with a Commentary on the Whole Book of Canticles, or Song of Salomon, Printed by John Field for Samuel Cartwright, London, (1644). See also: R. J., Compunction or Pricking of Heart with the Time, Meanes, Nature, Necessity, and Order of It, and of Conversion; with Motives, Directions, Signes, and Means of Cure of the Wounded in Heart, with Other Consequent or Concomitant Duties, Especially Self-Deniall, All of Them Gathered from the Text, Acts 2.37. And Fitted, Preached, and Applied to His Hearers at Dantzick in Pruse-land, in Ann. 1641. And Partly 1642. Being the Sum of 80. Sermons. With a Post-Script Concerning These Times, and the Sutableness of this Text and Argument to the Same, and to the Calling of the Jews. ByR. J. Doctor of Divinity , Printed by Ruth Raworth for Thomas Whitaker, and are to be sold at his shop, at the Kings Armes in Pauls Church-Yard, London, (1648). See also: S. Gott, Novce solymce libri sex: sive Institutio Christiani 1. De pueritia. 2. De creatione mundi. 3. Dejuventute. 4. Depeccato. 5. De virili cetate. 6. De redemptione hominis, Johannis Legati, Londini, (1649); English translation: Nova Solyma, the Ideal City; Or, Jerusalem Regained, London, J. Murray, (1902). See also: T. Thorowgood, J. Dury, Manasseh ben Israel, Digitus dei: New Discovery es with Sure Arguments to Prove That the Jews (A Nation) or People Lost in the World for the Space of near 200 Years, InhabiteNow in America; How They Came Thither; Their Manners, Customs, Rites and Ceremonies; the Unparallel 'd Cruelty of the Spaniard to Them; and That the Americans Are of That Race. Manifested by Reason and Scripture, Which Foretell the Calling of the Jewes; and the Restitution of Them into Their Own Land, and the Bringing Back of the Ten Tribes from All the Ends and Corners of the Earth, and That Great Battell to Be Fought. With the Removall of Some Contrary Reasonings, and an Earnest Desire for Effectuall Endeavours to Make Them Christians. Whereunto Is Added an Epistolicall Discourse of Mr John Dury, with the History of Ant: Monterinos, Attested by Manasseh Ben Israeli, a Chief Rabby. By Tho: Thorowgood, B:D, : Printed for Thomas Slater, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Angell in Duck-Lane, London, (1 652). See also: E. Hall, He apostasia, ho antichristos, Or, a Scriptural Discourse of the Apostasie and the Antichrist, by Way of Comment, upon the Twelve

First Verses of 2 Thess. 2 under Which Are Opened Many of the Dark Prophecies of the Old Testament, Which Relate to the Calling of the Jews, and the Glorious Things to Be Affected at the Seventh Trumpet Through the World : Together with a Discourse of Slaying the Witnesses, and the Immediate Effects Thereof: Written for the Consolation of the Catholike Church, Especially the Churches of England, Scotland, and Ireland, London, (1653). See also: E. Lane, Look unto Jesus, Or, An Ascent to the Holy Mount to See Jesus Christ in His Glory Whereby the Active and Contemplative Believer May Have the Eyes of His Understanding More Inlightned to Behold in Some Measure the Eternity and Immutability of the Lord Jesus Christ: At the End of the Book Is an Appendix, Shewing the Certainty of the Calling of the Jews, Printed by Thomas Roycroft for the Authour, and are to be sold by Humphrey Tuckey, and by William Taylor, London, (1663). See also: R. R., The Restauration of the Jewes: Or, a True Relation of Their Progress and Proceedings in Order to the Regaining of Their Ancient Kingdom. Being the Substance of Several Letters viz. from Antwerp, Legorn, Florence, &c.,A. Maxwell, London, (1665). See also: J. A. Comenius, The Way of Light, Hodder

& Stoughton, Ltd., London, (1668/1938). See also: G. Ben Syrach, News from the Jews, or a True Relation of a Great Prophet in the Southern Parts of Tartaria; Pretending Himself to Be Sent to Gather Together the Jews from All Parts: as Well the Ten Tribes That Have So Long Abscronded Themselves from the World; as the Known Tribes of Judah and Benjamin: Promising to Them the Restoration of the Land of Canaan, and All That They Formerly Enjoyed in the Time of King Solomon. As it Was Communicated to Rabbi Josuah Ben Eleazar, Merchant in Amsterdam, by a Letter from Adrianople. Faithfully Translated into English, by Josephus Philo-Judceus, Gent. With Allowance, Printed for A.G., London, (1671). See also: W. Alleine, The Mystery of the Temple and City Described in the Nine Last Chapeters ofEzekiel, Unfolded Also These Following Particulars Are Briefly Handled, 1. The Calling of the Jews, 2. The Restitution of All Things, 3. The Description of the Two Beasts, Rev. 13, 4. The Day of Judgment, and the World Perishing by Fire, 5. Some Signs of the Times When the Fall of Babylon Is Near, 6. Some Advantages Which the Knowledge of These Truths Will Afford, 7. The Conclusion of All in Some Counsels and Directions, Printed for E. Harris: And are to be sold by T. Wall, London, (1677). See also: "Lover of His Country's Peace", The Mystery of Ambras Merlins, Standardbearer Wolf, and Last Boar of Cornwal With Sundry Other Misterious Prophecys, Both Ancient and Modern, Plainly Unfolded in the Following Treatise, on the Signification and Portent of That Prodigious Comet, Seen by Most Part of the World, Anno 1680, with the Blazing Star Anno 1682, and the Conjunctions of Saturn and Jupiter in October Following and since : All Which Do Purport Many Sad Calamitys to Befall Most Parts of the Europian Continent in General Before the Year 1699, ... the Ruin of the House of Austria, Vienna, and the Empire of Germany : withRome, Italy, and the Pope and Papicy, the King and Kingdom of France, with Several Other Countrys in Europe, and the Danger of an Invation in England by the Turks, and Then the Convertion of the Said Nation to the Christian Faith, Before this Present Expedition of the Turks into Hungary and Germany Be Over, Which Will Be Followed, (1) with the Calling of the Jews, (2) the Reducing of All Wayes of Religious Worship into One by Which an Universal Peace Will Ensue to All the Earth, Printed for Benj. Billingsley, London, (1683). See also: R. Baxter, The Glorious Kingdom of Christ, Described and Clearly Vindicated, Against the Bold Asserters of a Future Calling and Reign of the Jews, and 1000 Years Before the Conflagration. And

the Asserters of the 1 000 Years Kingdom after the Conflagration. Opening the Promise of the New Heaven and Earth, and the Everlastingness of Christ 's Kingdom, Against Their Debasing It, Who Confined it to 1000 Years, Which with the Lord Is but as One Day, Printed by T. Snowden, for Thomas Parkhurst at the Bible and Three Crowns, the lower end of Cheapside, London, (1691). See also: "Lay Hand", The Great Signs of the Times Giving a True Account of the Universal Change That Is Now Expected: With a Preface Concerning Prophecies, and an Introduction Wherein the Right Notion of the Calling of the Jews and the Kingdome of Christ, So Much Obscur 'd, Is True and Faithfully Declar'd, Printed for the author, and are to be sold by J. Nutt, London, (1699). See also: S. Willard, The Fountain Opened, Or, the Great Gospel Priviledge of Having Christ Exhibited to Sinfull Men: Wherein Also Is Proved That There Shall Be a National Calling of the Jews from Zech. XIII, 1, Printed by B. Green and J. Allen for Samuel Sewall, Junior, Boston in New-England, (1700). See also: R. Fleming,

Apocalyptical Key: an Extraordinary Discourse on the Rise and Fall of Papacy, Or, the Pouring out of the Vials, in the Revelation of St. John, Chap. XVI: Containing Predictions Respecting the Revolutions of France, the Fate of It 's Monarch, the Decline of Papal Power, Together with the Fate of the Surrounding Nations, the Destruction of Mahometanism, the Calling in of the Jews, the Restoration and Consummation of All Things, &c. &c. , Printed for G. Terry, London, (1701/1793). See also: S. Clarke, "The Conversion and Restoration of the Jews", A Collection of the Promises of Scripture: or, The Christian 's Inheritance, Part 3, Section 1 0, American Tract Society, New York, and J. Buckland, London, (1750); and A Discourse Concerning the Connexion of the Prophecies in the Old Testament, and the Application of Them to Christ. Being an Extract from the Sixth Edition of a Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, &c. . . ., J. Knapton, London, (1725). See also: W. Whiston, An Essay on the Revelation of Saint John, So Far as Concerns the past and Present Times: To Which Are Added Two Dissertations, the One upon Mark II 25, 26. The Other upon Matthew XXIV. And the Parallel Chapters: With a Collection of Scripture-Prophecies Relating to the Times after the Coming of the Messiah, Cambridge: Printed at the University-Press; forB. Tooke, London, (1706); and The Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies: Being Eight Sermons Preach 'd at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, in the Year MDCCVII, at the Lecture Founded by the Honourable Robert Boyle Esq.: With an Appendix, to Which Is Subjoin 'd a Dissertation, to Prove That Our Savior Ascended into Heaven on the Evening after His Resurrection, Cambridge : Printed at the University-Press for B. Tooke, London, (1708); and Historical Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Samuel Clarke Being a Supplement to Dr. Sykes 's and Bishop Hoadley 's Accounts. Including Certain Memoirs of Several of Dr. Clarke 's Friends, London, Fletcher Gyles, (1730); and Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. William Whiston: Containing, Memoirs of Several of His Friends Also. Written by Himself, J. Whiston and B. White, London, (1753). See also: T. Burnet, De statu mortuorum et resurgentium tractatus: adjicitur: Appendix defuturd Judaeorum restauratione, J. Hooke, Londini, (1727). See also: I. Newton, Observations upon the Prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John, Printed by J. Darby and T. Browne and sold by J. Roberts etc., London, (1733). See also: T. Newton, Dissertations on the Prophecies; Which Have Remarkably Been Fulfilled, and at this Time Are Fulfilling in the World, William Butler, Northhampton, Massachusetts, (1746). See also: T. Newans, A Key to the Prophecies of the Old and New Testaments: Shewing the Approaching Invasion of England, the Desolation of

Germany..., the Destruction of Rome, the Expulsion of the Mahometans, the Extirpation of Popery ..., the Restoration of the Jews to Their Own Land, the Rebuilding of the Temple at Jerusalem, the Fulness of the Gentiles, and the Glorious and Triumphant Estate of Christ's Church upon Earth, London, (1747). See also: J. Collet, A Treatise of the Future Restoration of the Jews and Israelites to Their Land: With Some Account of the Goodness of the Country, and Their Happy Condition There, till They Shall Be Invaded by the Turks : with Their Deliverance from All Their Enemies, When the Messiah Will Establish His Kingdom at Jerusalem, andBringin the Last Glorious Ages, J. Highmore, M. Cooper and G. Freer, London, (1747). See also: D. Hartley, Observations on Man, His Frame, His Duty, and His Expectations in Two Parts, Printed by S. Richardson for James Leake and Wm. Frederick, booksellers in Bath and sold by

Charles Hitch and Stephen Austen, booksellers in London, London, (1749). See also: R. Clayton, An Enquiry into the Time of the Coming of the Messiah, and the Restoration of the Jews, Printed for J. Brindley, London, (1751); and An Impartial Enquiry into the Time of the Coming of the Messiah, Together with an Abstract of the Evidence on Which the Belief of the Christian Religion Is Founded: In Two Letters from Robert, Lord Bishop of Clogher, to an Eminent Jew, J. Brindley, London, (1751). See also: Archaicus, The Rejection and Restoration of the Jews, According to Scripture Declar 'd: With Indications of the Means by Which, And, Nearly, of the Time When, the Latter of These Great Events Is to Be Brought to Pass. To Which Are Added, Some Intimations That Neither Is this Time Yet Nigh at Hand, Nor Will Any Extraordinary Civil Privileges Indulg 'd to That People Conduce to Accelerate, but Rather to Retard It, and for What Reasons, R. Baldwin, London, (1753). See also: Presbyter of the Church of England, An Explanation of Some Prophecies Contained in the Book of Daniel, Wherein the Particular Times of the Destruction of the Mahometans, and of the Restoration of the Jews, Are Pointed Out, Printed by E. Say and sold by R. Baldwin, London, (1 753). See also: W. Torrey, A Brief Discourse Concerning Futurities or Things to Come Viz, The Next, of Second Coming of Christ. Of the Thousand Years of Chrrst's Kingdom. Of the First Resurrection. Of the New Heavens and New Earth; and of the Burning of the Old. Of the New Jerusalem. Of Gog and Magog. Of the Calling of the Jews. Of the Pouring out of the Spirit on All Flesh. Of the Greatest Battle That Ever Was, or Shall Be Fought in the World. And Many Other Things Coincident with These Things. Together with Some Useful Consideration upon the Whole Discourse, Prince, Thomas, Publication, Printed and sold by Edes and Gill, at their printing-office, next to the prison, in Queen-Street, Boston, (1757). See also: J. Inglis, By the Way of a Scripture Interpretation. Theism: a Prophecy: Or, Prophetical Dissertation. Predicting and Declaring the Coming of the Expected Messiah, in the Character of Lord and King; the Setting up of a National Theocracy, in the Calling of the Jews, and Redemption of the Gentile Church. Part I. Consisting of an Astro-theological Unfolding of Certain Formerly Obscure, but Highly-interesting and Capital Points of Doctrine. Adapted to the Present Crisis of Affairs, Printed for the author by William Dunlap, Philadelphia, (1763). See also: J. Inglis and W. Dunlap, et ah, The Little Book Open [Double Dagger]: A Prophecy, Or, Prophitical Dissertation. Predicting and Declaring the Coming of the Expected Redeemer, in the Character of Lord and King; the Setting up of a National Theocracy, in the Calling of the Jews, and Redemption of the Gentile Church. Parti Consisting of an Astro-Theological Unfolding of Certain Formerly Obscure, but Highly-Interesting and Capital Points of Doctrine. Adapted to the Present Crisis of Affairs,

William Dunlap, Philadelphia, (1763). See also: J. Eyre, Observations upon the Prophecies Relating to the Restoration of the Jews: with an Appendix in Answer to the Objections of Some Late Writers, T. Cadell, London, (1771). See also: R. Hurd, An Introduction to the Study of the Prophecies Concerning the Christian Church: And in Particular Concerning the Church of Papal Rome: in Twelve Sermons, Preached in Lincoln 's-Inn-Chapel, at the Lecture of the Right Reverend William Warburton, Thomas Ewing, Dublin, (1772). See also: C. Love, The History of the Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments, by Question and Answer, Giving, I, an Account of the Remarkable Events and Transactions of the Antideluvian and Patriarchal Ages Before

and after the Flood: as Also, Several Very Curious Critical Remarks and Practical Observations upon the Lives of the Patriarchs ; II, a Minute Description of the Jews, from the Calling of Abraham to Their Settlement in the Promised Land: with Suitable Remarks upon the Messages of the Prophets Sent to That People; III, and Lastly, the History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and His Apostles, from the Birth of John the Baptist, to the Conclusion of the Canon of Scripture; for the Benefit of Every Real Christian, Printed and sold by Patrick Mair, Falkirk, (1783). See also: E. W. Whitaker, A Dissertation on the Prophecies Relating to the Final Restoration of the Jews, J. Rivington and Sons, London, (1 784). See also: J. Priestley, Letters to the Jews: Inviting Them to an Amicable Discussion of the Evidences of Christianity, Pearson and Rollason, Birmingham, (1787); and Letters to the Jews; Part II: Occasioned by Mr. David Levi's Reply to the Former Letters, Pearson and Rollason, Birmingham, (1787); and The Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Considered: In a Discourse First Delivered in the Assembly-room, at Buxton, on Sunday, September 19, 1790. To Which Is Added, an Address to the Jews, J. Thompson, Birmingham, (1791); and An address to the Jews, Birmingham, (1791); and A Comparison of the Institutions of Moses with Those of the Hindoos and Other Ancient Nations With Remarks on Mr. Dupuis's Origin of All Religions, the Laws and Institutions of Moses Methodized, and an Address to the Jews on the Present State of the World and the Prophecies Relating to It, A. Kennedy, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, (1799). See also: J. Bicheno, A Friendly Address to the Jews: Stating the Motives to Serious Inquiry into the Cause of Their Dispersion. . . : To Which Is Added, a Letter to Mr. D. Levi, Containing Remarks on His Answer to Dr. Priestley's Letters to the Jews, Buckland, London, (1787); and The Signs of the Times, Or, the Overthrow of the Papal Tyranny in France, the Prelude of Destruction to Popery and Despotism, but of Peace to Mankind, Carter and Wilkinson, Providence, Rhode Island, (1794); and The Restoration of the Jews, the Crisis of All Nations, Or, an Arrangement of the Scripture Prophesies Which Relate to the Restoration of the Jews. . . : Drawn from the Present Situation and Apparent Tendencies of Things, Both in Christian and Mahomedan Countries, Printed by Bye and Law, London, (1800); and The Restoration of the Jews. The Crisis of All Nations; to Which Is Now Prefixed, a Brief History of the Jews, from Their First Dispersion, to the Calling of Their Grand Sanhedrim at Paris, October 6th, 1806, and an Address on the Present State of Affairs, in Europe in General, and in this Country in Particular, J. Barfield, London, (1807). See also: D. Levi and J. Priestley, Letters to Dr. Priestley, in Answer to His Letters to the Jews, Part. II. Occasioned by Mr. David Levi's Reply to the Former Part. Also Letters 1. To Dr. Cooper, in Answer to His "One Great Argument in Favour of Christianity from 'A Single Prophecy. " 2. To Mr. Bicheno, 3. To Dr. Krauter. . . Occasioned by Their Remarks on Mr. David Levi 's Answer to Dr. Priestley 's First

Letters to the Jews, London, (1789). See also: R. Beere, An Epistle to the Chief Priests and Elders of the Jews: Containing an Answer to Mr. David Levis Challenge to Christians of Every Denomination ... Predictive of the Time of the First Coming and Crucifiction of the Messiah. To Which Is Added an Investigation and Computation of the Exact Time of Their Final Restoration. . . Together with an Accurate Chronology of the World. . . Confirmed by Astronomical Observations, D. Brewman, London, (1789). See also: "Watchman", A Divine Call to That Highly Favoured People the

Jews: Justice and Mercy Opening Now the Way for Their Restoration, Frederick Green, Anapolis, Maryland, (1790). See also: J. A. Comenius, The Lives, Prophecies, Visions and Revelations, of Christopher Kotterus, and Christian Poniatonia: Two Eminent Prophets in Germany ; Containing Predictions Concerning the Pope, the King of France, and the Roman Emmpire, with the Sudden Destruction of the Papal Power, the Miraculous Conversion of the Turks, the Calling in of the Jews, and the Uniting All Religions into One Universal Visible Church ; Many of Which Prophecies Being Desired by the Then King of Bohemia, Were by the Learned Comenius Presented to Him, Printed for G. Terry, London, (1794). See also: W. Ashburnham, Restoration of the Jews: A Poem, London, (1794). See also: F. Wrangham, The Restoration of the Jews: A Poem, R. Edwards, London, (1795). See also: R. Brothers, A Revealed Knowledge of the Prophecies and Times Book the First. Wrote under the Direction of the Lord God, and Published by His Sacred Command; it Being the First Sign of Warning for the Benefit of All Nations. Containing, with Other Great and Remarkable Things, Not Revealed to Any Other Person on Earth, the Restoration of the Hebrews to Jerusalem, by the Year 1798; under Their Revealed Prince and Prophet Richard Brothers, Robert Campbell, Philadelphia, (1795); and^ Revealed Knowledge of the Prophecies and Times Particularly of the Present Time, the Present War, and the Prophecy Now Fulfilling. The Year of the World 5913. Book the Second. Containing, with Other Great and Remarkable Things, Not Revealed to Any Other Person on Earth, the Sudden and Perpetual Fall of the Turkish, German, and Russian Empires, Robert Campbell, Philadelphia, (1795). See also: N. B. Halhed, A Revealed Knowledge of the Prophecies and Times. Wrote under the Direction of the Lord God, and Published by His Sacred Command; it Being the First Sign of Warning for the Benefit of All Nations. Containing, with Other Great and Remarkable Things, Not Revealed to Any Other Person on Earth, the Restoration of the Hebrews to Jerusalem, by the Year of 1 798, under Their Revealed Prince and Prophet. To Which Is Added, the Testimony of the Authenticity of the Prophecies of Richard Brothers, and of His Mission to Recall the Jews /Book the First, Dublin, (1795); and Testimony of the Authenticity of the Prophecies of Richard Brothers, and of His Mission to Recall the Jews, London : Printed for H.D. Symonds, (1795). See also: C. Jerram, An Essay Tending to Shew the Grounds Contained in Scripture for Expecting a Future Restoration of the Jews, J. Burges, Cambridge, (1796). See also: D. Levi, Dissertations on the Prophecies of the Old Testament: Part I Contains All Such Prophecies as Are Applicable to the Coming of the Messiah: the Restoration of the Jews, and the Resurrection of the Dead: Whether So Applied by Jews or Christians. Part Ii Contains All Such Prophecies as Are Applied to the Messiah by Christians Only, but Which Are Shewn Not to Be Applicable to the Messiah, D. Levi, London, (1796-1800). See also: C. J. Ligne, Memoire sur les Juifs, (1797); reprinted Oeuvres du Prince de Ligne, Volume 1, F. van Meenen, Bruxelles, L. Van Bakkenes, Amsterdam, (1860). See also: E. King, Remarks on the Signs of the

Times, George Nicol, London, (1798); and A Supplement to the Remarks on the Signs of the Times: With Many Additional Remarks, George Nicol, London, (1799). See also: H. Kett, History the Interpreter of Prophecy, Or, a View of Scriptural Prophecies and Their Accomplishment in the past and Present Occurrences of the World; with Conjectures Respecting Their Future Completion, Hanwell and Parker, and J. Cooke,

Oxford, (1799). See also: T. Witherby, Observations on Mr. Bicheno 's Book, Entitled the Restoration of the Jews, the Crisis of All Nations: Wherein the Revolutionary Tendency of That Publication Is Shown to Be Most Inimical to the Real Interest of the Jews. . . Together with an Inquiry Concerning Things to Come, S. Couchman, London, (1 800); and An Attempt to Remove Prejudices Concerning the Jewish Nation: By Way of Dialogue, Stephen Couchman, London, (1804); and A Vindication of the Jews: By Way of Reply to the Letters Addressed to Perseverans to the English Israelite ; Humbly Submitted to the Consideration of the Missionary Society, and the London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews, Stephen Couchman, London, (1809). See also: D. Lewis, An Address to the Jews; Shewing the Time of Their Obtaining the Knowledge of the Messiah, and Their Restoration to the Land of God's Promise to Abraham. . . to Which Is Added, an Address to the Nations, Shewing the Origin of Apostacy; Their Continuance Therein; and the Time of Their Delivery Therefrom. Also, a Few Observations on the Plan of a Modern Utopia, H. D. Symonds, London, (1800). See also: L. Mayer, Restoration of the Jews: Being an Extract from an Entire New Work, Intended to Be Published by Subscription Entitled "Truth Dispelling the Clouds of Error, by the Fulfilment of the Prophecies ": Addressed to the Jews, London, (1 803); and Bonaparte the Emperor of the Gauls, Considered as the Lucifer and Gog of Isaiah and Ezekiel: And the Issue of the Present Contest Between Great Britain and France Represented According to Divine Revelation, with an Appeal to Reason on the Errors of Commentators, C. Stower, London, (1804); and Restoration of the Jews: Containing an Explanation of the Prophecies in the Books of Daniel and the Revelations, That Relate to the Period When Their Restoration Will Be Accomplished. With an Illustration, Applicable to the Jews, of the Two Olive Trees, and the Two Candlesticks, That Are Said to Stand Before the God of the Earth, and the Two Witnesses, Who Were to Prophesy, Clothed in Sackcloth, 1260 days. Addressed to the Jews, London, (1806); and Peace with France, and Catholic Emancipation: Repugnant to the Command of God, London, (1806); and The Important Period, and Long Wished for Revolution, Shewn to Be at Hand, When God Will Cleanse the Earth by His Judgments, Williams & Smith, London, (1806); and The Prophetic Mirror; Or, a Hint to England: Containing an Explanation of Prophecy That Relates to the French Nation, and the Threatened Invasion; Proving Bonaparte to Be the Beast That Arose out of the Earth, with Two Horns like a Lamb, and Spake as a Dragon, Whose Number is 666. Rev. XIII, London, (1 806); and Bonaparte the Emporor of the French, Considered as the Lucifer and Gog of Isaiah and Ezekiel: And the Issues of the Present Contest Between Great Britain and France, Represented According to Divine Revelation with an Appeal to Reason, on Prophecy, and the Errors of Commentators. . .Also an Hieroglyphic Published in 1804, of the Destiny of Europe, the Fate of the German Empire, and the Fall of Russia. And a New Explanation of Daniel 's Seventy Weeks, London, (1 806); and Truth Dispelling the Clouds of Error: Containing a New Explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's Great Image and the Prophecies of Balaam, Which Relate to the Total Destruction of the Antichristian Powers, and the Annihilation of the Turkish and

Persian Empires. Part I, W. Nicholson for Williams & Smith, London, (1807); and Death of Bonaparte, and Universal Peace: A New Explanation of Nebuchadnezzar 's Great Image, and Daniel's Four Beasts, W. Nicholson, London, (1809). See also: J.

Rathbun, A Sign, with a Looking-glass, Or, a Late Vision Opened and Explained, in the Light of the Prophecies and Revelations: In Which Is Shown, the Sudden Destruction oftheDraggon, and Beast, and False-church, and the Sudden Gathering in of the Jews, into Their Own Land, and Their Final Restoration to Christ ; and the Curse Taken off from the Earth, and the Glory of the Millennium ; Also, the Sudden Second Coming of Christ, Which Will Be like the Opening of the Eyelids of the Morning to All Nations, When Every Man May Sit down underHis Own Vine and Fig Tree, and None Shall Hurt Them, Phinehas Allen, Pittsfield, (1804). See also: G. White and H. Witsius, The Restoration of the Jews: An Extract from Herman Witsius, Printed for Williams & Smith, by W. Heney, London, (1806). See also: Hunter, The Rise, Fall, and Future Restoration of the Jews: To Which Are Annexed, Six Sermons, Addressed to the Seed of Abraham by Several Evangelical Ministers : Concluding with an Elaborate Discourse, by the Late Dr. Hunter, Entitled, 'The Fullness of the Gentiles Coeval with the Salvation of the Jews', W. Button, London, (1806). See also: G. S. Faber, A Dissertation on the Prophecies, That Have Been Fulfilled, Are Now Fulfilling, or Will Hereafter Be Fulfilled, Relative to the Great Period of 1260 Years; the Papal and Mohammedan Apostasies: the Tyrannical Reign of Antichrist, or the Infidel Power; and the Restoration of the Jews, Printed for F.C. and J. Rivington, London, (1806). See also: Sanhedrin Hadashah, and, Causes and Consequences of the French Emperor 's Conduct Towards the Jews: Including Official Documents and the Final Decisions of the Grand Sanhedrin : a Sketch of the Jewish History since Their Dispersion, Their Recent Improvements in the Sciences and the Polite Literature upon the Continent : and the Sentiments of Their Principal Rabbins, Fairly Stated and Compared with Some Eminent Christian Writers, upon the Restoration, the Rebuilding of the Temple, the Millennium, &C ; with Considerations on the Question: "Whether There Is Any Thing in the Prophetic Records That Seems to Point Particularly to England? " , Printed by Day & co., for M. Jones, London, (1807). See also: W. Ettrick, The Second Exodus; Or, Reflections on the Prophecies, Relating to the Rise, — Fall, — and Perdition of the Great Roman Beast of the 1260 Years and His Last Head, and Their Connection with the Long Captivity and Approaching Restoration of the Jews, J. Graham, Sunderland, England, (1814); and The Season and Time, Or, an Exposition of the Prophecies Which Relate to the Two Periods of Daniel Subsequent to the 1260 Years Now Recenter Expired: Being the Time of the Seventh Trumpet. . . Together with Remarks upon the Revolutionary Anti-Christ Proposed by Bishop Horsley and the Rev. G. S. Faber, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orne, and Brown, London, (1816). See also: J. M'Donald, Isaiah 's Message to the American Nation: A New Translation of Isaiah, Chapter XVIII, with Notes Critical and Explanatory: A Remarkable Prophecy, Respecting the Restoration of the Jews, Aided by the American Nation, with a Universal Summons to the Battle of Armageddon, and a Description of That Solemn Scene, Printed by E. & E. Hosford, Albany, New York, (1814). See also: C. Maitland, A Brief and Connected View of Prophecy: Being an Exposition of the Second, Seventh, and Eighth Chapters of the Prophecy of Daniel Together with the Sixteenth Chapter of Revelation : to Which Are Added, Some Observations Respecting the Period and Manner of the Restoration of the Jews, J. Hatchard, London, (1814). See also: M. M. Noah, Call to America to

Build Zion, Arno Press, New York, (1814/1977); and Discourse Delivered at the

Consecration of the Synagogue of [K. K. She 'erit Yisra 'el] in the City of New-York on Friday, the 10th of Ms an, 5578, Corresponding with the 17 th of April, 1818, Printed by C. S. Van Winkle, New-York, (1818); and Discourse on the Evidences of the American Indians Being the Descendants of the Lost Tribes of Israel: Delivered Before the Mercantile Library Association, Clinton Hall, J. Van Norden, New York, (1 837); and Discourse on the Restoration of the Jews: Delivered at the Tabernacle, Oct. 28 and Dec. 2., 1844, Harper, New York, (1845); and The Jews, Judea, and Christianity: A Discourse on the Restoration of the Jews, Hugh Hughes, London, (1 849). See also: W. Ettrick, The Season and Time, Or, an Exposition of the Prophecies Which Relate to the Two Periods of Daniel Subsequent to the 1260 Years Now Recenter Expired: Being the Time of the Seventh Trumpet. . . Together with Remarks upon the Revolutionary Anti-Christ Proposed by Bishop Horsley and the Rev. G. S. Faber, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orne, and Brown, London, (1816). See also: N. L. Moore, The Restoration of Sodom, Samaria and Judah, Or, the Return of the Jews to Their Former Estate: A Sermon, Printed by John B. Johnson, Hamilton, New York, (1817). See also: "Citizen of Baltimore", The Return of the Jews, and the Second Advent of Our Lord, Proved to Be a Scripture Doctrine, Printed by Richard J. Matchett, Baltimore, (1817). See also: W. Witherby and J. Eyre, A Review of Scripture in Testimony of the Truth of the Second Advent, the First Resurrection and the Millennium, W. Marchant for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, London, (1818). See also: H. McNeile, The Church of Rome the Apostasy, and the Pope the Man of Sin and Son of Perdition. With an Appendix, Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia, (1818/1841); and Popular Lectures on the Prophecies Relative to the Jewish Nation, J. Hatchard, London, (1830); and The Relative Position Occupied by the Jewish Nation in the Revealed Purposes of Jehovah, Towards Our World: A Sermon Preached on Behalf of the Philo-Judaean Society at the Church of St. Clement Danes, on Tuesday Evening, April 27th, 1830, Hatchard & Son, London, (1830); and Nationalism in Religion: A Speech Delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Protestant Association, Held in Exeter Hall, on Wednesday, May 8, 1839, (1839); and Jezebel: A Type of Popery: A Speech, New Irish Pulpit Office, Dublin, (1840); and The Papal Antichrist. Church of Rome Proved to Have the Marks of Antichrist: A Speech, March 7, 1843, Hatchards, London, (1843); and A Sermon Preached at the Parish Church of the United Parishes of Christ Church, Newgate-Street, at St. Leonard, Foster-Lane, on Thursday, May 7, 1846 Before the London Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews, London Society, London, (1 846); and The Covenants Distinguished: A Sermon, on the Restoration of the Jews, Preached in the Parish Church of St. George 's, Bloomsbury, on Thursday, the 22d of November, 1849, and Published by Request, J. Hatchard and Son, London, Arthur Newling, Liverpool, (1849); and The Rev. Dr. MNeile's Speech on the Papal Aggression: Delivered at Exeter Hall, on Tuesday, December 17th, 1850, C. Westerton, London, (1850); and The Jews and Judaism. A Lecture by the Rev. Hugh MNeile, D.d., Stpaul 's, Liverpool, Delivered Before the Young Men 's Christian Association, in Exeter Hall, February 14, 1854, James Nisbet, London, (1 854); and The English Reformation, a Re-Assertion of Primitive Christianity. A Sermon, Preached in Christ Church, Newgate Street, on the 17th of November, 1858, the Tercentenary Commemoration of the Accession of Queen Elizabeth, A. Holden, Liverpool, (1858). See also: P. Fisk, L.

Parsons, et ah, Holy Land Missions and Missionaries, Arno Press, New York, (1819-1977). See also: P. Fisk and L. Parsons, Sermons of Rev. Messrs. Fisk & Parsons, Just Before Their Departure on the Palestine Mission, Samuel T. Armstrong, Boston, (1819). See also: L. Parsons, The Dereliction and Restoration of the Jews: A Sermon Preached in Park Street Church, Boston, Sabbath, Oct. 31, 1819, Just Before the Departure of the Palestine Mission, S. T. Armstrong, Boston, (1819). See also: A. Power, An Appeal to the Jewish Nation in Particular, and the Infidel in General: With an Endeavour to Prove the Pyramid to Be the Ensign or Beacon of Isaiah, for the Call and Restoration of all Jews, &c, G. & W.B. Whittaker, London, (1822). See also: "Jerusalem", An Account of the Siege and Destruction of Jerusalem; with Some Observations on the Present State of the Jews, and on Their Future Restoration to Former Privileges, Edmond Barber, Cork, Brown-Street, (1 822). See also: J. P. Haven, Israel 's Advocate, Or, the Restoration of the Jews Contemplated and Urged, Serial Publication Published for the American Society for Meliorating the Condition of the Jews by John P. Haven, New York, (1823-1827). See also: J. Wilson, A Dissertation on the Future Restoration of the Jews, the Overthrow of the Papal Civil Authority, and on Other Interesting Events of Prophecy, in Two Sections, H. H. Brown, Providence, Rhode Island, (1828). See also: J. Burridge, The Budget of Truth: Relative to the Present Aspect of Affairs in the Religious and the Political World, Especially to the Existing State of Christendom: To Which Are Added, Observations on the Restoration of the Jews, and "The Holy Alliance, " Being a Development of the Prophecies of Daniel & John, with an Appendix Containing Curious Official Correspondence, &c, London, (1830). See also: J. Tyso, An Inquiry after Prophetic Truth Relative to the Restoration of the Jews and the Millenium: Containing a Map of the Countries to Be Possessed by the Restored Tribes, and Ground Plans of the New City and Temple to Be Built, According to the Patterns Showed to Ezekiel in the Mount: Addressed to the Jews and Gentiles, Holdsworth and Ball, London, (1831). See also: G. H. Wood, The Believer's Guide to the Study of Unfulfilled Prophecy. Containing the Scripture Testimony Respecting the Gentile Apostacy, the Second Advent of Christ in Judgment, His Personal Reign onEarth with All His Saints, the Restoration of the Jews, the Restitution of All Things, Hades, or the Intermediate State of Departed Spririts, and Other Important Subjects, with an Appendix, Containing the Testimony of the Fathers, Reformers, &C To the Truth of the above Doctrines, J. Nisbet, London, (1831). See also: B. Disraeli, The Wondrous Tale of Alroy. The Rise of Iskander, Saunders and Otley, London, (1833); and Tancred, or, The New Crusade, Henry Colburn, London, (1847); smdDiejiidischeFrage in der orientalischen Frage, Wien, (1877); reproduced in: N. M. Gelber, Tokhnit ha-medinah ha-Yehudit le-Lord Bikonsfild (Binyamin Deyizra'eli), Ts. Lainman, Tel-Aviv, (1946), pp. 61-91; also attributed to Disreali in: N. H. Frankel and T. H. Gaster, Unknown Documents on the Jewish Question: Disraeli 's Plan for a Jewish State (1877), The Schlesinger Pub. Co., Baltimore, (1947); on attribution to Disraeli see: C. Roth, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, Philosophical Library, New York, (1952). See also: J. Gregg, Elisama; or, The Captivity and Restoration of the Jews: Including the Period of Their History from the Year 606 to 408, B. C , American Sunday-School Union, Philadelphia, (1835). See also: Remarks on the Expatriation of the Jews from Judea: and the Probability of Their

Restoration to That Country, B. Fellowes, London, (1836). See also: P. Colby, The Conversion and Restoration of the Jews: A Sermon Delivered at Randolph, Mass., Before the Palestine Missionary Society, June 17, 1835, (1836). See also: J. S. C. F. Frey, Judah and Israel, or, The Restoration and Conversion of the Jews and Ten Tribes: To Which Is Added Essays on the Passover, T. Ward & Co., London, (1837). See also: E. Bickersteth, The Way of Christ Prepared: An Address Both to Christians and Jews, on the Duty and Blessedness of Removing Their Mutual Stumbling-Blocks : Being the Substance of a Sermon Preached to the Jews in the Episcopal Jews ' Chapel, in London, March 12, and at St. Augustines, in Liverpool, Sept. 27, 1837, Seeley & Co., London, (1837); and The Time to Favour Zion, Or, an Appeal to the Gentile Churches in Behalf of the Jews: Being the Substance of Four Sermons Preached in the Episcopal Churches of St. James, Trinity, and St. John, in Edinburgh, on Whit-Sunday, May 19, 1839, and the Following Wednesday ; with the Proceedings on the Formation of the Edinburgh Auxiliary to the London Society for Promoting Christianity Among the Jews, John Lindsay, Edinburgh, (1 839); and The Future Destiny of Israel, O. Rogers, Philadelphia, (1840); and The Restoration of the Jews to Their Own Land: In Connection with Their Future Conversion and the Final Blessedness of Our Earth, R. B. Seeley and W. Burnside, London, (1841); and Scriptural Studies Relating to the Conversion and Restoration of the Jews, London Society's Office, London, (1843); and The Way of the Jewish People to Be Prepared: A Sermon, Preached at the Parish Church of St. Clement Danes, Strand, on Tuesday Evening, May 8, 1834, Before the London Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews, Sold at the London Society's House, London (1 844); and The Mind of Christ Respecting the Jews, H. B. Pratt, Boston, (1 845); and Israel's Sins, and Israel's Hopes: Being Lectures Delivered During Lent, 1846, at St. George's, Bloombury, James Nisbet and Co., London, (1846); and The Forty-Eight Report of the London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews: With an Appendix Containing a List of Subscribers and Benefactors, and a Statement of Accounts to March 31, 1856; to Which Is Prefixed the Annual Sermon Preached Before the Society on May 8, 1856, at the Church of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, London, (1856). See also: A. McCaul, The Conversion and Restoration of the Jews: Two Sermons, Preached Before the University of Dublin, B. Wertheim, London, (1 837); and Equality oj 'Jew and Gentile in the New Testament Dispensation: A Sermon Preached at the Parish Church of St. Clement Danes, Strand, on Thursday Evening May 2 , 1833, Before the London Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews, B. Wertheim, London, (1838); and The Conversion and Restoration of the Jews: A Lecture Delivered on Tuesday Evening October 28 1845, J. Nisbet London, (1845); and New Testament Evidence to Prove That the Jews Are to Be Restored to the Land of Israel, Sold at the London Society's House, London, (1850). See also: A. C. L. Crawford, a. k. a. Lord Lindsay, "Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land", The Quarterly Review, Volume 125, (December, 1838), pp. 166-192. See also: W '. Aldis, The Holy Prophecies, Visions and Life of the Prophet Enoch: Quoted by Saint Jude's Epistle on Christ's Millennium Reign. Introduced by an Epistle on Church Union, for the Jews ' Conversion, and Restoration of the Twelve Tribes of Israel. Preached to Vast Multitudes in England and Scotland, R. Menzies, Edinburgh, (1 839). See also .-"Restoration of the Jews", The New-

Yorker: A Weekly Journal of Literature, Politics and General Intelligence (H.Greeley & Co., New York), Volume 9, Number 13 (13 June 1840), pp. 196-197. See also: J. Litch, An Address to the Clergy on the near Approach of the Glorious, Everlasting Kingdom of God on Earth: As Indicated by the Word of God, the History of the World, Signs of the Present Times, the Restoration of the Jews, &c, Dow & Jackson, Boston, (1 840). See also: J. W. Brooks, The Testimony of Prophecy Concerning the Conversion of the Gentiles and the Restoration of the Jews: An Address Delivered to the Clergy of Bath and its Vicinity, and the Members of the Bath and East Somerset Auxiliary Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews, Assembled at Breakfast at Bath, Preparatory to the Anniversary Meeting, April 12, 1842, Printed for the Society, by George Wood & Sons, Bath, (1 842). See also: C. Elizabeth, Judah 's Lion, M. W. Dodd, New York, (1 843). See also: R. H. Herschell, The National Restoration of the Jews to Their Fatherland, and Consequent Fulfilment of the Promise to the Patriarchs. A Sermon, London, (1843). See also: O. Bacheler, Restoration and Conversion of the Jews, Potter, Pawtucket, (1843). See also: A. Keith, The Land of Israel, According to the Covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob, William Whyte, Edinburgh, (1843); and Isaiah as It Is: Or, Judah and Jerusalem the Subjects of Isaiah's Prophesying, William Whyte and Co., Edinburgh, (1850). See also: G. Bush, The Valley of Vision, Or, the Dry Bones of Israel Revived: An Attempted Proof from Ezekiel, Chap. XXXVII 1-14 of the Restoration and Conversion of the Jews, Saxton & Miles, New York, (1 844). See also: Abram-Francois Petavel, Lafille de Sion, ou, le retablissement d'Israel: Poeme en sept chants, avec notes et eclaircissemens Bibliques, Chez Gerster, Neuchatel, (1844); and Israel peuple de l'Avenir: Discours prononc'e a rassembl'ee g'en'erale des Chr'etiens 'evang'eliques de tout pays, a Paris, Librairie de Grassart, Paris, (1861). See also: L. Gaussen, Geneva and Jerusalem. The Gospel at Length Preached to the Jews, and Their Restoration at Hand. A Discourse Delivered at a Missionary Meeting at Geneva, March 12, 1843, W. H. Dalton, London, (1844). See also: J. L. Rhees, A Scriptural View of the Restoration of the Jews, the Second Advent of the Lord Jesus and Some of the Leading Circumstances of That Glorious Event, King & Baird, Philadelphia, (1844). See also: L. Gaussen, Geneva and Jerusalem. The Gospel at Length Preached to the Jews, and Their Restoration at Hand. A Discourse Delivered at a Missionary Meeting at Geneva, March 12, 1843, W.H. Dalton, London, (1844). See also: E. Winchester, H. Ballou, et al., Select Theological Library: Containing Valuable Publications Principally Treating of the Doctrine of Universal Salvation, Gihon, Fairchild, Philadelphia, (1 844). See also: S. A. Bradshaw, A Tract for the Times, Being a Plea for the Jews, (1 844); and Modus Operandi in Political, Social, and Moral Forecast Concerning the East, (1 884). See also: G. Gawler, Tranquillization of Syria and the East: Observations and Practical Suggestions, in Furtherance of the Establishment of Jewish Colonies in Palestine, the Most Sober and Sensible Remedy for the Miseries of Asiatic Turkey, T. & W. Boone, London, (1 845); and The Emancipation of the Jews Indispensable for the Maintenance of the Protestant Profession of the Empire; and, in Other Respects, Most Entitled to the Support of the British Nation, Boone, London, (1 847); and Syria and Its near Prospects: The Substance of an Address Delivered in the Young Men 's Christian Association Lecture Room, Derby, on Tuesday, 25th January, 1853. With an Appendix, Hamilton, Adams, London, (1853). See also:

R. W. Johnson, The World Enlightened by the Restoration ofJudah 's Palace: A Sermon Preached on the 9th of March, 1845, at St. Anne's Chapel, Wandsworth, Surrey, in Behalf of the Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews, Simpkin and Marshall, London, (1 845). See also: P. Fairbairn, The Typology of Scripture; Or, the Doctrine of Types Investigated in its Principles, and Applied to the Explanation of the Earlier Revelations of God, Considered as Preparatory Exhibitions of the Leading Truths of the Gospel. With an Appendix on the Restoration of the Jews, T. Clark, Edinburgh, (1 845). See also: S. Hawley, The Fulness of the Jews: The Restoration of the Jews and Subsequent Probation to the Gentiles Demonstrated from Romans Eleventh, H. B. Pratt, Boston, (1 845). See also: L. M. Auerbach, Claims of the Jews in Two Parts: I. Claims of the Jews on Christians and Their Obligations to the Jews, a Discourse Delivered on 25th, Dec. 1845 in the City Hall, Glasgow at the Request of Christians Who Seek the Good of God's Ancient People; Ii. The True Nature and Character of the Returning Exiles the House of Israel from the Land of Strangers to Their Fatherland and Second Advent, Reign, and Personal Ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ on Earth over the House of Israel in Their Fatherland with a Few Hebrew Anthems Translated into English, as Relating to the Restoration of Israel, Glasgow, (1846). See also: J. Thomas, Elpis Israel: A Book for the Times: Being an Exposition of the Kingdom of God ; with Reference to the Time of the End, and the Age to Come, London, (1849); and The Coming Struggle among the Nations of the Earth, Or, the Political Events of the Next Fifteen Years, Described in Accourdance with Prophecies in Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Apocalypse: Showing Also the Important Position Britain Will Occupy During, and at the End of, the Awful Conflict, T. Maclear, Toronto, (1853); and Anatolia: Or Russia Triumphant and Europe Chained: Being an Exposition of Prophecy: Showing the Inevitable Fall of the French and Ottoman Empires: The Occupation of Egypt and the Holy Land by the British. . . : And Consequent Establishment of the Kingdom of Israel, Mott Haven, New York, (1 854); and Phanerosis: An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Old and New Testaments, Concerning the Manifestation of the Invisible Eternal God in Human Nature : Being Alike Subversive of Jewish Rabbinical Tradition and the Theology of Romish and Protestant Sectarianism, R. Roberts, Birmingham, (1 869); and Destiny of the British Empire, as Revealed in the Scriptures, G. J. Stevenson, London, (1 87 1). See also: A. G. H. Hollingsworth, The Holy Land Restored; Or, an Examination of the Prophetic Evidence for the Restitution of Palestine to the Jews, in Twelve Dissertations, Seeleys, London, (1849); and Remarks upon the Present Condition and Future Prospects on the Jews in Palestine and the Duty of England to That Nation, Seeleys, London, (1853). See also: W. Ashburnham, The Restoration of the Jews, and Other Poems, R. Bentley, London, (1849). See also: W. W. Ewbank, The National Restoration of the Jews to Palestine Repugnant to the Word of God : A Speech, Delivered. . . in Liverpool at the Anniversary Meeting of the Auxiliary Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, Oct. 21, 1849, Deighton and Laughton, Liverpool, (1849). See also: W. W. Ewbank and H. M. Villiers, A Distinction Without a Difference: a Letter to the Hon. & Rev. H. Montagu Villiers, M.a., Rector of St. George 's Bloomsbury, on a Sermon Lately Preached in His Church, in Favour of the Restoration of the Jews, and Entitled, "The Covenants Distinguished. ", Deighton and Laughton, Liverpool, F. and J. Rivington, London, (1850). See also: W. H. Johnstone,

Israel After the Flesh: The Judaism of the Bible, Separated from its Spiritual Religion, John W. Parker, London, (1850); and Israel in the World: Or, the Mission of the

Hebrews to the Great Military Monarchies, J. F. Shaw, London, J. Menzies, Edinburgh, J. Robertson, Dublin, (1854). See also: B. Musolino, Gerusalemme edilpopolo ebreo, La Rassegna mensile d'Israel, Roma, (1 85 1/1 95 1). See also: E. Avery, A Few Thoughts Taken from the Word of God, In Favor of Christ's Body Being of a Divine Nature, He Being the Son of God and Not the Eternal Father. The End of Idolatry and the Restoration of the Jews , (1851). See also: S. Lewis, The Restoration of the Jews, with the Political Destiny of the Nations of the Earth, as Foretold in the Prophecies of Scripture, J.S. Redfield, New York, (1851). See also: J. Wright, Christianity and Commerce the Natural Results of the Geographical Progression of Railways; Or, a Treatise on the Advantage of the Universal Extension of Railways in Our Colonies and Other Countries, and the Probability of Increased National Intercommunication Leading to the Early Restoration of the Land of Promise to the Jews, Dolman, London, (ca. 1 850). See also: S. M. M., Remarks on the Prophecies Relating to the Restoration of the Jews, W.E. Painter, London, (1 852). See also: D. D. Buck, An Original Harmony and Exposition of the Twenty-fourth Chapter of Matthew: and the Parallel Passages in Mark and Luke, Comprising a Review of the Common Figurative Theories of Interpretation, with a Particular Examination of the Principal Passages Relating to the Second Coming of Christ, the End of the World, the New Creation, the Millennium, the Resurrection, the Judgment, the Conversion and Restoration of the Jews, the Final Gathering of the Elect, etc., etc., Henry W. Derby, Cincinnati, (1853); and Our Lord's Great Prophecy, and its Parallels Throughout the Bible, Harmonized and Expounded: Comprising a Review of the Common Figurative Theories of Interpretation. With a Particular Examination of the Principal Passages Relating to the Second Coming of Christ, the End of the World, the New Creation, the Millennium, the Resurrection, the Judgment, the Conversion and Restoration of the Jews, and a Synopsis ofJosephus ' History of the Jewish War, Miller, Orton & Mulligan, New York and Auburn, (1856). See also: R. Browning, Holy-Cross Day: on Which the Jews Were Forced to Attend an Annual Christian Sermon in Rome, Poem of 1855 reproduced in many of Browning's works. See also: Expected Restoration of the Jews; and the Millennium: Being the Seventh Lecture of a View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State, J.W.Parker, London, (1859). See also: E. Hanes, The Observer of the Signs of the Times, Including the Final Restoration of the Jews and the Messiah 's Reign, Pierce, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, (1860). See also: E. Laharanne, La nouvelle question d 'Orient: Empires d'Egypte et d 'Arabic Reconstitution de la nationality juive, E. Dentu, Paris, (1 860). See also: J. C. M'Causland, The Hope of Israel; Or, the Testimony of Scripture to the National Restoration and Conversion of the Jews, Hodges, Smith & Co., Dublin, (1860). See also: R. Raine, The Restoration of the Jews: And the Duties of English Churchmen in That Respect, London, (1860). See also: D. Brown, The Restoration of the Jews: The History, Principles, and Bearings of the Question, A. Strahan & Co., Edinburgh, (1861). See also: E. B. Eaton, The Signs of the Times, or What Things Are Coming on the Earth: The Downfall of Monarchy in Europe, the Restoration of the Jews, Second Advent of Christ-Jesus the Messiah, the Millenium, the Whole World a Republican Comm-Union of Continental and Adjacent Insular Unions

of States, R.J. Trumbull, San Francisco, (1868). See also: S. Henn, The Return of the Jews: Or, The restoration of Israel, Worcestershire, (ca. 1 870). See also: E. R. Talbot, The Mystery of the Jew, as Revealed by St. Paul in Romans XL; Being an Expository Paraphrase of the Scope and Argument of the Chapter, with Four Lectures on the

Leading Features of the Revelation as to the Future National Restoration and Conversion of the Jews, To Which Ls Added, a Refutation of the Theory as to the Identity of the English Nation with the Lost House of Israel, W. Macintosh, London, (1872). See also: C. Warren, The Land of Promise: Or, Turkeys Guarantee, George Bell & Sons, London, (1875). See also: G. Eliot (Mary Ann Evans), Daniel Deronda, William Blackwood and Sons, Edinburgh, London, (1876). See also: L. Glueckstein, The Eastern Question and the Jews, P. Vallentine, London, (1876). See also: C. H. Spurgeon, The Restoration and Conversion of the Jews, Sovereign Grace Advent Testimony, Chelmsford, Essex. See also: Philadelphos, The Coming Trouble: Certain Fate of Turkey ; the World's Tribulation; and Time of the End, Or, the Eastern Question and the Turkish Revolution Viewed in the Light of Prophecy, Showing the Certain Fate of the Turkish Empire, the Return of the Jews, the Destruction of the Papacy, J.G. Berger, London. See also: H. Folbigg, Millennial Glory, Or, the Doom of Turkey and the Battle of the Nations: The Restoration of the Jews, &c, London, (1877). See also: J. Neil, Palestine Re-Peopled: Or, Scattered Israel' s Gathering, a Sign of the Times, J. Nisbet, London, (1877). See also: R. Roberts, Prophecy and the Eastern Question: Being an Exhibition of the Light Shed by the Scriptures of Truth on the Matters Involved in the Crisis That Has Arrived in Eastern Affairs, Showing the Approaching Fall of the Ottoman Empire, War Between England and Russia; the Settlement of the Jews in Syria under British Protectorate, F. Pitman, London, (1877). See also: E. Cazalet, The Eastern Question: An Address to WorkingMen, Edward Stanford, London, (1878); and The Berlin Congress and the Anglo-Turkish Convention, Edward Stanford, London, (1878); and England's Policy in the East: Our Relations with Russia and the Future of Syria, Edward Stanford, London, (1879). See also: J. P. Henderson, The Destiny of Russia as Foretold by God's Prophets: Together with an Outline of the Future Movements and Destiny of England, Germany, Persia, Africa, and the Jews, Thomas Wilson, Chicago, (1878). See also: L. Oliphant, The Land of Gilead, with Excursions in the Lebanon, W. Blackwood and Sons, Edinburgh, London, (1880). See also: A. Cairns, The Jews: Their Fall and Restoration: Two Discourses, Preached in Chalmer's Church, on September the 3rd, 1854, in Behalf of the Suffering Jews of Palestine, Hutchinson, Melbourne, (1881). See also: T. H. Dawson, The Restoration of the Jews at the Second Coming of Christ: A Lecture, Bosqui Engraving & Print. Co., San Francisco, (1885). See also: C. W. Meiter, The Restoration of the Jews, and the Re-Building of King Solomon's Temple, London, (1887). See also: A. W. Miller, The Restoration of the Jews, Constitution Pub. Co., Atlanta, (1887). See also: W. E. Blackstone, Palestine for the Jews, W. Blackstone, Oak Park, Illinois, (1891); and Christian Protagonists for Jewish Restoration, Arno Press, New York, (1891/ 1977). See also: A. C. Tris, The Restoration of Israel, the Jews in Canaan, Jehovah Jesus, Their King: A Word to All, Iowa Print. Co., Des Moines, (1895). See also: B. H. Charles, Lectures on Prophecy: An Exposition of Certain Scriptures with Reference to the History and End of the Papacy; the Restoration of the Jews to Palestine, Their

Repentance and Enlargement under the Reign of the Son of David; and the New State in the Millennium, Fleming H. Revell Company, New York, (1897). See also: Cheiro, a. k. a. Count Louis Hamon, Cheiro 's World Predictions: the Fate of Europe, the Future of the U.S.A., the Coming War of Nations, the Restoration of the Jews, The London Pub. Co., London, (1928).

In addition to the measures advocated in the above works, the Jews needed a holocaust, 60 a burnt offering of masses of people, in order to artificially fulfill their "End Times" plan of an apocalyptic war to end all war. 61 The Jews believed that if they could deliberately create this immensely destructive war, they would then be able to "restore" themselves to Palestine, rebuild the Temple, anoint King Rothschild in Jerusalem as their Messiah and rule the world from Zion.

Leading Jews decided that it was Christians who would have to atone for Jewish sins, before the Jewish God would allow the Jews to return to Palestine. Leading Jews decided to mass murder the Armenian Christians as an act of atonement, which would appease their genocidal God. Remember that the Jews believed they were dispersed for their failure to obey their God. The Jewish God commanded the Jews to exterminate the Amalekites down to the last man, woman and child. The Jews believed that the Armenians are the Amalekites and that if they exterminated the Armenians and broke the yoke of the Gentiles with a world war, that the Jewish God would forgive the Jews, and end the times of Gentile rule, making the Jews sole rulers of all the world — the "chosen people" of their Jewish God.

This is why the Jews created the First World War and the Zionist, Jewish-controlled "League of Nations", which was another major step towards Jewish World rule and the artificial fulfillment of Jewish Messianic prophecy. I go into much greater detail and prove this fact in my book The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein. Here I will show that the Christian Armenians were a deliberate human sacrifice, a "holocaust" that the Jews threw into the fires of Moloch in order to artificially create the "End Times" of Jewish mythology. It is interesting to note that the literature of the day frequently referred to the mass murder of Eastern Christians, and the destruction of their property, as a "holocaust" in the period from the 1890's through the 1930's. 62

Zionist Jews also wanted to create world-wide sympathy for the Zionist notion that small, "racially" segregated nations should be carved out of the empires so as to protect "racial" minorities from assimilation and genocide. In order to prove their point, Zionist Jews calling themselves "Young Turks" committed genocide against helpless Armenian Christians. When that failed to achieve their ends, Zionist Jews calling themselves "German Nazis" committed genocide against European Jews. The reality is that genocide is a Jewish strategy from ancient times, and that the best means for humanity to combat genocide is for humanity to fight back against Judaism, which has been waging war on humanity for thousands of years.

On 15 May 1916, on page 9, The New York Times published an article entitled

"Morgenthau Urges Aid for Armenians", which quoted the rabid Zionist and rather sleazy figure, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, who revealed the Jewish Messianic plan behind the Armenian "holocaust", the burnt offering of the Armenian Christians for the sake of the "restoration" of the Jews to Palestine and Jewish world rule — note that the Jews were never the native population of Palestine, but were instead always only temporary occupiers of the Canaanites' lands in ancient times as today,

"Rabbi Wise's Appeal.

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise drew a parallel between the Armenians and the Jews in Russia.

'As a Jew who thanks God and America for what has been done for his race, I appeal for Armenians,' he said. 'My fellow Jews in Russia could gain relief by forsaking the faith of their fathers; the Armenians could obtain surcease from sorrow by becoming Moslems. I, a Jew, honor them because they will not forsake their Christianity. Is there a man here that would not rather see the Armenians nobly die than to belie their souls and ignobly live.

'Justice to the little peoples, the small races, is the blessing God is going to send from the war's holocaust of horror. Tomorrow the Jews will be free; tomorrow the Armenians will be free. But we must see that they live until tomorrow.'

Rabbi Wise then asked for contributions. [. . .]"

One of the reasons why racist Zionist Jews mass murdered the Armenians, was so that they could justify their planned petition after the First World War, at a planned peace conference, for the break up of the former Empires into small, "racially" segregated nations — so that they could petition for a racist "Jewish State" in Palestine. Political Zionists gave speeches before and during the First World War, which likened the situation of the Zionists, in terms of the war, to the efforts of Mazzini, Garibaldi and Cavour to solve the "Italian Question" through means of a peace conference.

The Sardinians had entered the Crimean War (1854-1856) on the side of the Turks, English and French, against the Russians, solely for the purpose of raising the "Italian Question" at the inevitable peace conference which would of necessity follow the Crimean War. 63 Giuseppe Mazzini, who was Jewish, used Masonic lodges and secret societies to forward the agenda of World Jewry. He joined the "Carbonari". His crypto- Jewish revolutionary "Young Italy" movement served as the model for the crypto-Jewish "Young Turk" movement, which destroyed the Turkish Empire in the Balkan Wars and in the First World War for the benefit of Zionist Jews. The crypto-Jewish Zionist Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk" then completely dissolved the Empire and promoted Turkish nationalism and anti-Imperialism, thereby bringing to end Islamic unity and power.

89 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

The Masonic Lodges of Italy spread to Salonika through the Grand Master of the Macedonia Risorta Masonic Lodge, the Jewish Zionist Emmanuel Carasso, who headed the Committee of Union and Progress of the Jewish and crypto-Jewish "Young Turks", which committed genocide against the Armenian Christians, and which destroyed the Turkish Empire on behalf of the Zionists. Carasso worked with the Jewish Zionist Revolutionary terrorists Vladimir Jabotinsky and Israel Lazarevich Helphand, a. k. a. "Alexander Parvus" — who inspired the crypto-Jewish Zionist terrorist Lev Bronstein, a. k. a. "Leon Trotsky", to adopt a policy of "permanent

revolution" against the human race — and who brought Lenin from Switzerland to Russia. 64 In collusion with Carasso, Helphand profiteered off of the "Young Turk Revolution" in the grain and arms trade, and worked as a propagandist for World Jewry in the Ottoman Empire, after the Jewish takeover. 65 Jabotinsky also served as a propagandist for World Jewry in the Turkish Empire, after the Jewish takeover. 66

Following Giuseppe Mazzini's example, the Zionists sought apeace conference. In order to have a peace conference, there must first be war. The Zionists required a world war, in order to destroy the Turkish Empire and free up Palestine for the Jews; and in order to break apart the Russian Empire and free up Eastern European Jews for deportation to Palestine. The Zionists promoted a racist vision of small "racially" homogenous nations, and planned to make a plea for a Jewish State after they had ruined the Turkish Empire and brought the World into war.

Racist Zionist Theodor Herzl's ally in the British press, 67 Lucien Wolf wrote in a Letter to the Editor in The London Times, on 8 September 1903, on page 5, which was styled, "The Zionist Peril",

"But I have always urged that, if through any political convulsion in Eastern Europe, it should become possible to secure the Holy Land for a Jewish State under the protection of the Powers, then, no matter what the difficulties might be, the whole Jewish people should strain their utmost endeavour to establish the unassimilated Jewish population of Europe in such a State and to make it a social and political success."

Lucien Wolf was doubtlessly referring, in 1903, to the planned Jewish takeovers which are commonly, erroneously and deceptively referred to as the "Russian Revolution" of 1905 and the "Young Turk Revolution" of 1908. It is also beyond doubt that Wolf had in mind the Zionist orchestrated Balkan Wars and First World War. We know this because the racist Zionist Max Nordau stated in the Zionist Congress of 1903 that the World War was coming and with it a peace conference where the Zionist Jews could make their pitch for their takeover and invasion of Palestine. They already had in the works plans for the "League of Nations", which was a Zionist institution even before it was instituted.

Wolf and the Rothschilds opposed the Uganda scheme of 1903, because they

were planning to destroy Russia to free up the Jews of Eastern Europe for deportation, to destroy the Turkish Empire to free up Palestine for a European Jewish invasion, and to weaken Europe and pan- Arabia with a war so devastating that all the World would call for World government, a. k. a. the Zionist controlled "League of Nations", on the false premise that it would end war. They planned a war so devastating that it would destroy the Arabs' and Christians' will to fight against the al-Dajjal/anti-Christ Rothschild scheme to artificially fulfill Jewish messianic myth. Though the Jewish bankers succeeded in their geopolitical goals, they were unable to convince European Jews to move to Palestine. The Jewish bankers then placed Adolf Hitler on the throne of Europe in order to chase the reluctant European Jews to Palestine.

The Dearborn Independent published an article which proved that the Zionists knew that the First World War was coming long before it came. The article was titled, "Did the Jews Foresee the World War?", and it appeared on 21 August 1920:

"Fortunately the clue to the answer is supplied to us by unquestionable Jewish sources. The American Jewish News of September 19, 1919, had an advertisement on its front page which read thus:

'WHEN PROPHETS SPEAK

By Litman Rosenthal

Many years ago Nordau prophesied the Balfour

Declaration. Litman Rosenthal, his intimate

friend, relates this incident in a

fascinating memoir. '

The article, on page 464, begins: 'It was on Saturday, the day after the

closing of the Sixth Congress, when I received a telephone message from Dr.

Herzl asking me to call on him. '

This fixes the time. The Sixth Zionist Congress was held at Basle in August, 1903.

The memoir continues: 'On entering the lobby of the hotel I met Herzl's mother who welcomed me with her usual gracious friendliness and asked me whether the feelings of the Russian Zionists were now calmer.

"Why just the Russian Zionists, Frau Herzl?' I asked. 'Why do you only inquire about these?'

"Because my son,' she explained, 'is mostly interested in the Russian Zionists. He considers them the quintessence, the most vital part of the Jewish people."

At this Sixth Congress the British Government ('Herzl and his agents had kept in contact with the English Government' — Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 12, page 678) had offered the Jews a colony in Uganda, East Africa. Herzl was in favor of taking it, not as a substitute for Palestine, but as a step toward

it. It was this which formed the chief topic of conversation between Herzl and Litman Rosenthal in that Basle hotel. Herzl said to Rosenthal, as reported in

this article: 'There is a difference between the final aim and the ways we have to go to achieve this aim.'

Suddenly Max Nordau, who seems at the conference held last month in London to have become Herzl 's successor, entered the room, and the Rosenthal interview was ended.

Let the reader now follow attentively the important part of this Rosenthal story: — (the italics are ours)

'About a month later I went on a business trip to France. On my way to Lyons I stopped in Paris, and there I visited, as usual, our Zionist friends. One of them told me that this very same evening Dr. Nordau was scheduled to speak about the Sixth Congress, and I, naturally, interrupted my journey to be present at this meeting and to hear Dr. Nordau's report. When we reached the hall in the evening we found it filled to overflowing and all were waiting impatiently for the great master, Nordau, who, on entering, received a tremendous ovation. But Nordau, without paying heed to the applause showered upon him, began his speech immediately, and said:

"You all came here with a question burning in your hearts and trembling on your lips, and the question is, indeed, a great one, and of vital importance. I am willing to answer it. What you want to ask is: How could I — I who was one of those who formulated the Basle program — how could I dare to speak in favor of the English proposition concerning Uganda, how could Herzl as well as I betray our ideal of Palestine, because you surely think that we have betrayed it and forgotten it. Yet listen to what I have to say to you. I spoke in favor of Uganda after long and careful consideration; deliberately I advised the Congress to consider and to accept the proposal of the English Government, a proposal made to the Jewish nation through the Zionist Congress, and my reasons — but instead of my reasons let me tell you a political story as a kind of allegory.

"I want to speak of a time which is now almost forgotten, a time when the European powers had decided to send a fleet against the fortress of Sebastopol. At this time Italy, the United Kingdom of Italy, did not exist. Italy was in reality only a little principality of Sardinia, and the great, free and united Italy was but a dream, a fervent wish, a far ideal of all Italian patriots. The leaders of Sardinia, who were fighting for and planning this free and united Italy, were the three great popular heroes: Garibaldi, Mazzini, and Cavour.

"The European powers invited Sardinia to join in the demonstration at Sebastopol and to send also a fleet to help in the siege of this fortress, and this proposal gave rise to a dissension among the leaders of Sardinia.

Garibaldi and Mazzini did not want to send a fleet to the help of England and France and they said: 'Our program, the work to which we are pledged, is a

free and united Italy. What have we to do with Sebastopol? Sebastopol is nothing to us, and we should concentrate all our energies on our original program so that we may realize our ideal as soon as possible.'

"But Cavour, who even at this time was the most prominent, the most able, and the most far-sighted statesman of Sardinia, insisted that his country should send a fleet and beleaguer with the other powers Sebastopol, and, at last, he carried his point. Perhaps it will interest you to know that the right hand of Cavour, his friend and adviser, was his secretary, Hartum, a Jew, and in those circles, which were in opposition to the government, one spoke fulminantly of Jewish treason. And once at an assembly of Italian patriots one called wildly for Cavour' s secretary, Hartum, and demanded of him to defend his dangerous and treasonable political actions. And this is what he said: 'Our dream, our fight, our ideal, an ideal for which we have paid already in blood and tears, in sorrow and despair, with the life of our sons and the anguish of our mothers, our one wish and one aim is a free and united Italy. All means are sacred if they lead to this great and glorious goal. Cavour knows full well that after the fight before Sebastopol sooner or later a peace conference will have to be held, and at this peace conference those powers will participate who have joined in the fight. True, Sardinia has no immediate concern, no direct interest in Sebastopol, but if we will help now with our fleet, we will sit at the future peace conference, enjoying equal rights with the other powers, and at this peace conference Cavour, as the representative of Sardinia, will proclaim the free and independent, united Italy. Thus our dream for which we have suffered and died, will become, at last, a wonderful and happy reality. And if you now ask me again, what has Sardinia to do at Sebastopol, then let me tell you the following words, like the steps of a ladder. Cavour, Sardinia, the siege of Sebastopol, the future European peace conference, the proclamation of a free and united Italy. ' '

'The whole assembly was under the spell of Nordau's beautiful, truly poetic and exalted diction, and his exquisite, musical French delighted the hearers with an almost sensual pleasure. For a few seconds the speaker paused, and the public, absolutely intoxicated by his splendid oratory, applauded frantically. But soon Nordau asked for silence and continued:

' 'Now this great progressive world power, England, has after the pogroms of Kishineff, in token of her sympathy with our poor people, offered through the Zionist Congress the autonomous colony of Uganda to the Jewish nation. Of course, Uganda is in Africa, and Africa is not Zion and never will be Zion, to quote Herzl's own words. But Herzl knows full well that nothing is so valuable to the cause of Zionism as amicable political relations with such a

power as England is, and so much more valuable as England's main interest is concentrated in the Orient. Nowhere else is precedent as powerful as in England, and so it is most important to accept a colony out of the hands of England and create thus a precedent in our favor. Sooner or later the Oriental question will have to be solved, and the Oriental question means, naturally,

also the question of Palestine. England, who had addressed a formal, political note to the Zionist Congress — the Zionist Congress which is pledged to the Basle program, England will have the deciding voice in the final solution of the Oriental question, and Herzl has considered it his duty to maintain valuable relations with this great and progressive power. Herzl knows that we stand before a tremendous upheaval of the whole world. Soon, perhaps, some kind of a world-congress will have to be called, and England, the great, free and powerful England, will then continue the work it has begun with its generous offer to the Sixth Congress. And if you ask me now what has Israel to do in Uganda, then let me tell you as the answer the words of the statesmen of Sardinia, only applied to our case and given in our version; let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, The Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, the future world war, the peace conference where with the help of England a free and Jewish Palestine will be created.'

'Like a mighty thunder these last words came to us, and we all were trembling and awestruck as if we had seen a vision of old. And in my ears were sounding the words of our great brother Achad Haam, who said of Nordau's address at the First Congress:

"I felt that one of the great old prophets was speaking to us, that his voice came down from the free hills of Judea, and our hearts were burning in us when we heard his words, filled with wonder, wisdom and vision."

The amazing thing is that this article by Litman Rosenthal should ever have been permitted to see print. But it did not see print until the Balfour Declaration about Palestine, and it never would have seen print had not the Jews believed that one part of their program had been accomplished.

The Jew never betrays himself until he believes that what he seeks has been won, then he lets himself go. It was only to Jews that the 1903 'program of the Ladder' — the future world war — the peace conference — the Jewish program — was communicated. When the ascent of that ladder seemed to be complete, then came the public talk."

These treacherous and deceitful Jews used corrupted Armenian political and religious leaders, and crypto-Jews who had infiltrated Armenian leadership, to dupe the Armenian People into accepting their own extermination as the fulfilment of Biblical prophecy, and as the first step towards the creation of an independent

Armenian nation from the wreckage of the Turkish Empire. Racist Jews planned to use their crime of mass murdering Armenians as a casus belli for war; whereby Russia, Great Britain and America would attack the Turkish Empire for killing Christians, and to divide it up into segregated republics so that European Jews would have the opportunity to colonize Palestine and steal it from the Palestinians. These Jews sought to murder one-and-one-half million Armenian Christians, so that a few hundred thousand Jews could emigrate to Palestine from Europe. They were

ultimately successful.

Reverend George H. Filian predicted this holocaust in 1 896 in his book Armenia and Her People, or, The Story of Armenia by an Armenian, American Publishing Company, Hartford, Connecticut. Among many other relevant and remarkably accurate predictions, Filian predicted in 1896 that Czar Nicolas II, Kaiser Wilhelm II, and the Sultan of Turkey Abdul Hamid II would each be overthrown, that World War I would be fought, that Jews and Armenians would be massacred, and that the ancient nations of Judea and Armenia would then be restored. On page 200 of Filian' s book, it states, inter alia,

"But aside from this, no help could be expected from Russia in any event, because she needs all her strength to save herself from destruction by her own internal decay. She is a great tree, hollow in the inside. The Nihilists and the Constitutional Reformers are both against her, and, in my belief, she will go to pieces in the present Czar's lifetime. The Sultan's days are numbered, but the Czar's and the Emperor's are too; their own people will rise and depose them. It is against Socialists and Nihilists that they are massing such great armies. How can they spare any service for a people being murdered off the earth?" 68

Jews are taught to scapegoat others and the scapegoat is a fundamental part of Jewish religious mythology. 69 The Jews wanted to scapegoat the Turks and Kurds for the Jewish genocide of the Armenian Christians, all the while lying to the Armenians and promising them that the Jews were the Armenians' best friends and would see to it that the Armenians would have their own country after they had passed through the gauntlet and won the sympathy and support of the world. The Jews promised the Armenians that their sacrifice would bring the world against the Turkish Empire, and that after the Ottoman Empire had collapsed, the Jews would divide it up and create an independent Armenia. Several leading Armenians swallowed the poisonous bait.

The Jews concurrently offered the Turks and Kurds all the wealth of the Armenians they could steal as a reward for mass murdering the Christians. The Jews offered the Turks and Kurds absolute immunity and even rewarded them with payments for slaughtering Christians. In this fashion, the Jews made it appear to the Armenians that they were doing them a favor by mass murdering them, and made it

appear to the world that it was Islam which had instigated the slaughter, and thereby the Jews artificially pitted Christendom against Islam, and walked away with the lands and wealth of both, claiming that the Jews themselves were the victims of this religious strife between the children of Judaism.

Jews have always scapegoated their victims and dupes. Messianic Jewish religious mythology teaches Jews to commit genocide against all other peoples. Jews are taught to ruin the religions, cultures, nations and lives of the rest of humanity. They often hide their evil acts by scapegoating their victims and blaming them for the atrocities Jews have committed and are committing today. Jews are also taught to cover up their deliberate murder by pretending that their machinations are good deeds

done to benefit their victims and humanity (Abodah Zarah 26a-26b).

The Jewish mythology of the scapegoat is found in the Hebrew Bible in Leviticus, chapterl6, and in the Jewish Talmud in the book of Yoma. On the day of atonement, Jews used to select two goats, one to be sacrificed to God in the Temple, the other to be sent into the wilderness to Azazel. All the sins of the Jews were placed on the goat which was sent into the wilderness and in this way Jews unburdened themselves of the guilt of their sins. About the time Jesus Christ was said to have been sacrificed to atone for the sins of mankind, the rituals of atonement in the Jewish Temple began to fail, as was predicted in the Jewish book Daniel 9:24, 27. Forty years later, the Romans destroyed the Jewish Temple. Some Christians believe that Jewish ritual sacrifices ended with the sacrifice of Jesus, and that the Jews ought not to rebuild a Temple and must not resume animal sacrifices, for such sacrifices would constitute a blasphemy against the sacrifice on the cross. Christians believe that God's Kingdom is spiritual (Ephesians 6:2, 19. Philippians 3:2-3. Colossians 3:1-4). Jews believe that their God's Kingdom is on the Earth, and that the Jews are its only citizens and will lead the Jewish God's Kingdom from Jerusalem.

In recent times, organized Jewry have scapegoated the Czar of Russia for the crimes against the Russian People Jews have deliberately committed in order to discredit the Czar in the eyes of his People. In this way, criminal Jews were able to drive a wedge between the Russian People and the Russian Government which was desperately trying to protect the Russian People from organized Jewry which sought to destroy them.

The attempted "Russian Revolution" of 1 905 was widely known to have been the work of Jews, and many Jews took great pride in that fact. The Maccabean of London wrote in a November, 1905, article, "A Jewish Revolution", on page 250,

"The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jewish history. It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world, and an overturning of its despotic government must have a very important influence on the destinies of the millions living there and on the many thousands who have recently emigrated to other countries. But the

revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most active revolutionists in the Tsar's empire." 70

William Eleroy Curtis delivered an address to the National Geographic Society on 14 December 1906, and stated, inter alia,

"THE VENGEANCE OF THE JEWS

Perhaps these reforms are the cause of the present tranquility, because the revolutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish race and the most effective revolutionary agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystok, where the massacre occurred last June. The government has suffered more from that race than from all of its other subjects combined.

Whenever a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire. The great strike which paralyzed the Empire and compelled the Czar to grant a constitution and a parliament was ordered and managed by a Jew named Krustaleff, president of the workingmen's council, a young man only thirty years old. He was sent to the penitentiary for life, and had not been behind the bars more than three weeks when he organized and conducted a successful strike of the prison employees.

Maxim, who organized and conducted the revolution in the Baltic provinces, is a Jew of marvelous ability. Last fall he came over here lecturing and collecting money to carry on the revolutionary campaign, but for some reason has vanished and nobody seems to know what has become of him.

Gerschunin, the most resourceful leader of the terrorists, who was condemned to life imprisonment in the silver mines on the Mongolian frontier, has recently escaped in a water cask, and is supposed to be in San Francisco. He is a Polish Jew only twenty-seven years old. I might enumerate a hundred other revolutionary leaders and every one of them would be a Jew. Wherever you read of an assassination or of the explosion of a bomb you will notice in the newspaper dispatches that the man was a Jew. The most sensational and dramatic episode that has occurred since the mutinies was on October 27, when, in the very center of Saint Petersburg, at the entrance of Kazan Cathedral, four Jews held up a treasury wagon and captured $270,000. They passed the package to a woman, who instantly vanished, and no trace of her has ever been found; but they were all arrested and were promptly punished. On the 8th of November a few Jewish revolutionaries entered a treasury car near Ragow, in Poland, got $850,000 and disappeared.

Every deed of that kind is done by Jews, and the massacres that have shocked the universe, and occurred so frequently that the name 'pogrom' was invented to describe them, were organized and managed by the exasperated

police authorities in retaliation for crimes committed by the Jewish revolutionists." 71

Racist Jews organized crippling and self-destructive strikes and carried out pogroms against other Jews. Then Jews defamed the Czar in the international press by falsely blaming him for the misery Jews were deliberately causing other Jews and Gentiles in the Russian Empire. Jewish financiers, working under the Rothschilds, promoted war between the Japanese and the Russians, and financed the Japanese while blocking Russia's access to funds. 72 Jewish bankers heavily financed violent and destructive revolutionaries to create discontent and unrest among the Russian People. Jews made the Russian People suffer and blamed the Czar for the harm Jews had done. In this way, Jews caused the Russian People to destroy themselves, and their government, and to hand over all their independence, sovereignty, wealth and power to organized Jewry. Jews were then able to carry out their ancient plans behind a wall secrecy, as Jews mass murdered tens of millions of Slavic Christians behind

the iron curtain of the Jewish controlled press.

Zionist Jews then placed Adolf Hitler into power to further the spread of Communism and to drive reluctant Jews to Palestine against their will. Jews then blamed German Gentiles for the harm to Jews and other Europeans, which these same Jews had deliberately caused. Jews pitted their Zionist stooge Adolf Hitler against their Zionist stooge Joseph Stalin, and murdered tens of millions more Christians and Jews in the Second World War, which they artificially created.

Zionist Jews placed George W. Bush into power in America. Jews had their agent George Bush bring America into perpetual war and perpetual debt. These same Jews now blame Bush and Gentile government in the United States for the harm Jews are deliberately causing Americans and the non- Jewish peoples of the Middle East. Jews even blame the United States for Israel's unprovoked aggression and genocide against the Lebanese. In this way, Jews not only unburden themselves from their guilt, they discredit Gentile governments and bring Gentile governments into unnecessary war with each other, all of which furthers the ambitions of ancient Jewish Messianic goals to dissolve all Gentile government and replace them with World-wide Jewish rule. Ultimately, Jewish leadership want to make the Gentile nations so weary of war that they will gladly surrender their sovereignty to a Jewish World government in the hopes that the loss of Gentile national sovereignties will result in peace. It will instead result in extermination camps, the likes of which the world has not yet seen.

A subversive Jew born Alexander Israel Lazarevich Helphand, a. k. a. 'Alexander Parvus", created this neo-Conservative doctrine of "permanent war" and "permanent regime change" more than a century ago. His protegee, a Jew born Lev Davidovich Bronstein, a. k. a. "Leon Trotsky", reiterated the concept of "permanent revolution" and "World revolution" and passed the destructive, genocidal doctrine onto "neo-

Conservative" Jews who have forced America into wars in the Middle East. "Parvus" not only aided Trotsky, Lenin and the Bolsheviks to destroy Russia, he worked for the Salonikan Jew Emmanual Carasso as a propagandist, and Carasso made "Parvus" immensely wealthy through corruption of the grain and arms trades.

Parvus heavily participated in the 1905 and 1917 "Russian Revolutions", which, like the "Young Turk Revolution" was in fact a Jewish takeover. Parvus arranged for Lenin and his cohorts to travel from Switzerland to Russia in 1917.

Emmanuel Carasso sponsored another terrorist Zionist revolutionary Jew named Vladimir Jabotinsky, who would later found the anti-Semitic "Revisionist Zionist Movement" and the anti-Arab, anti-British and anti-American terrorist organization, the "Irgun". Jabotinsky wanted to steal Arab land from the Nile to the Euphrates in order to found "Greater Israel". Carasso was Grand Master of the Macedonian Risorta Masonic Lodge and led the "Young Turks" who massacred the Armenian Christians.

Jews are presently also scapegoating Hezbullah and the Palestinian People for the

barbaric Jewish genocide of the Palestinian and Lebanese Peoples. Israelis followed the same model to create a pretext for the Jewish mass murder of helpless Arabs. The warmongering Israelis sent Jewish soldiers into foreign territory in order to artificially create a pretext for war, first in Gaza and then in Lebanon, and then pretended that the capture of these soldiers constituted a casus belli for the genocidal wars Jews have been planning for 2,500, as found in the Jewish book ofEzekiel in the Hebrew Bible, so that the Jews can steal the lands they promised to themselves thousands of years ago — lands in which Jews were never a native population. I published this fact in the first edition of this book and my assertions have since been confirmed by Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert's testimony to the Winograd Commission.

Jews overrate the strength of Hezbullah so as to provide a pretext for the complete destruction of Lebanon ancient Jews planned in the Hebrew Bible in the book ofEzekiel, Chapters 27 and 28. Jews offered false hope that their unprovoked aggression would soon end, then dashed those hopes by intensifying their mass murder of helpless Lebanese children and babies in the "Second Lebanon War". Jews then poured the blood of their victims back onto their victims by scapegoating them for Jewish atrocities. Jews are presently planning to again attack Lebanon and steal from the Lebanese People the Land of Lebanon. They are again attacking defenseless Palestinians in Gaza. They will, of course, scapegoat their victims in the international press they control through ownership, infiltration and intimidation.

Scapegoating is but one form of deceit which is deeply ingrained in the Judaic psyche. Another ancient Jewish deceit is the use of crypto-Jews to undermine Gentile societies and religions. Christian Zionists, often led, financed and coached by crypto-Jews, and wealthy Zionist Jews, are desperate to commit genocide against at least two billion human beings in the false and utterly selfish hopes that by mass

murdering these innocents, Christian Zionist mass murderers will provoke Jesus to "rapture" the Christian Zionist mass murderers into Heaven.

Crypto-Jews created these false beliefs, 73 and others like them, hundreds of years ago in order to lead Christians towards their own demise. Zionist Jews sponsor the mythology of the "rapture" today in an effort to trick Gentiles into killing one another off. Ancient Jews taught this behavior of pretending to be Gentiles, in order to subvert Gentile society and religion, in the Hebrew Bible in the Jewish book of Esther, which tells the story of a crypto-Jewess who worms her way into Gentile government in order to commit genocide against the Amalekites — just as the crypto-Jewish Donmeh wormed their way into control over the Turkish Empire, so that they could commit the genocide of the Armenian "Amalekites". Jews celebrate the genocide of Gentiles, and the deceit of the crypto-Jew, once every year in the Jewish festival ofPurim, which glorifies the story of Esther. It is the Jews' favorite holiday. Crypto-Jews, Zionist Jews, and traitorous Israel- first agents have infiltrated the mass media and governments of all the world. They are deliberately attempting to orchestrate a nuclear World War III in the false hopes that it will kill off the Gentiles and leave only "righteous Jews" alive in the Messianic "End Times". The People of the World must take action to save themselves from the genocide racist

Jews have been planning for 2,500 years, and which they believe they must carry out now that they have created the Jewish Kingdom in Palestine. We cannot depend upon government or media to help. Both have been corrupted by genocidal Jewish influence. The Jewish bankers own most of the wealth of World, own the mass media and have an easy time controlling public opinion and fomenting wars and revolutions by pitting Gentiles against one another.

This is part of a broader plan to fulfill Judaic prophecy by political action meant to discredit Gentile governments and religions and promote the myth that Judaism and Jews are completely innocent and highly moral. We see it today in the widespread attacks on Islam as a religion, and on Moslem nations, which attacks are orchestrated by racist and highly unethical Jews.

Just as Zionist Jews subverted German society with crypto-Jewish leaders, who rose to power on a platform of anti-Semitism, Zionist Jews are subverting Moslem nations with crypto-Jewish leaders and Jewish agents, who rise to power on an anti-Zionist platform. Jews covertly commit acts of terrorism against other Jews, which they blame on non-Jews, in order to create a climate of antagonism and distrust, where Jewish racists can spuriously claim the moral high ground and utter their hateful and false defamations against other peoples with impunity and apparent justification. Jews also commit acts of terrorism against various Moslem sects in order to artificially create sectarian strife and divisions among Moslem Peoples. Jews engage in false flag terrorism in order to create a pretext for the denial of our human rights and the rapid Bolshevization of America, which is taking place today.

In like manner, the Jews scapegoated the Turkish People for the genocide of the

Armenians, which the Jews engineered, financed and perpetrated. The Jewish mass murder of the Armenians goes unreported in the Jewish controlled media, which today seeks to discredit the Turkish Government, the Turkish People and Islam, by saddling the Turks and the Moslem faith with the Jewish genocide of Christian Armenians.

Jewish leaders are today attempting to use their ally — their dupes — the Kurds, to draw Turkey, Syria, Iraq and Iran into a broad war, which will lead to World War III and the "Battle of Armageddon", which the cult of Jews which stems from the cult of Shabbatai Zevi wants to bring about by deliberate action so as to ruin the Earth and provoke God to create a "new heavens" and "new earth" exclusively inhabited by "racial" Jews (Zohar, Volume 1, 2Sa-b. Isaiah 11:4; 42:1; 65:9, 17; 66:12, 22. Jeremiah 33:15-16. Ezekiel 36:26). These fanatics believe that God will give them new flesh for their "dry bones" after they have destroyed the living environment of the Earth and killed off all Gentiles {Ezekiel, Chapters 36 through 39).

Just as Jews falsely promised the Armenians and Kurds that would be given their own nations at the close of the First World War, and note that the Kurds were one of the human hammers with which the Jews crushed the Armenians, the Jews of Israel are today promising the Kurds that they will receive an independent Kurdistan if they will help the Jews to provoke the Third World War.

One of the more clever methods Jews use to lead people into ruin, is to make them clamor for their own ruin on religious grounds. Jews have infiltrated numerous Christian Churches, and there are today tens of millions of Christian who have been duped by Jews, crypto-Jews and their agents, and who are clamoring for a nuclear World War III because they have been taught they will be "raptured" into heaven while the rest of us perish in the nuclear war they are deliberately trying to instigate at the behest of Jewish leadership. This is an ancient Jewish tactic and it was employed against the Armenians shortly before the Jewish genocide of the Armenian People got into full swing in 1915. The Armenian Church was thoroughly infiltrated and corrupted with Jewish influence. 74 Armenian Christian church leaders led their flock to the slaughter at the behest of Jews.

In the year 1896, in Chapter 9 of his book, Armenia and Her People, or, The Story of Armenia by an Armenian, Reverend Filian wrote of what a good idea it would be for the Armenian Christians to let themselves be massacred, so that the Jews could be "restored" to Palestine and begin the Messianic Age (note that the crypto-Jew David Hartley told Christians that it would be good for them to die a horrible death while "restoring the Jews to Palestine", some one hundred and fifty years prior 75 and Zionist Jews today teach "Christian" Zionists that they must start a nuclear World War Three against Russia and Islam so that Jesus will return),

"IX.
THE FUTURE OF ARMENIA AND THE

BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON.

I am going to predict the future of Armenia. Not in the usual sense of guessing at it, but in the literal sense of foretelling the truth. I am not a prophet of God, yet my prediction is based on facts, and its accuracy should be given some credit from the way my predictions two or three years ago about the recent atrocities that have already taken place, have come true to the letter. At that time no American or European could be made to believe that such horrors would be perpetrated; but I said they would be, and they were. And even now the Western peoples are nearly as blind as ever; they cannot see the future of Armenia even with all the facts before them. Many have lost hope in it altogether; they think Turkey will exist forever, and exterminate the last of the Armenians. Doubtless I should in their place, but I was born in Turkey and know the situation.

This, then, is the truth as I forecast it: —

Till the end of next year the Armenians will suffer more than ever before. Perhaps a million will be massacred yet, not only in Turkey, but in Russia. The Jews, also, in great numbers, and not only the Jews and Armenians, but the Americans and Englishmen too. The key rests in the character of the present Czar. Nicholas II is not like his father or grandfather, a strong man. I will not discuss the moral character of the Alexanders, but I allow their

powerful intellects and strong wills. They favored Armenians. But the present Czar has no strength of character at all; he is weak both in intellect and morals. The Sultan is called the sick man of Turkey, but the Czar is the sick man of Russia. His short-sightedness in upholding Turkey is one proof. Up to the time of the coronation next May you will see no more massacres, for the Czar has ordered the Sultan to hold his hand, that there maybe a peaceful ceremony, not clouded with horrors; that over, he will not only give the Sultan leave to unchain his dogs, but he will unchain his own. The atrocities in Turkish Armenia will be redoubled, and the Czar himself inflict on the Armenians all that has been inflicted on the Jews. Even this is not all: The Czar will instruct the Sultan to get rid of all American missionaries, either banishing them as breeders of sedition, or, if they refuse to go, requiring the United States government to order them back. Probably the government will obey. Probably, also, the missionaries will not obey the government; they will stay where they are. Then the Sultan will say he is not responsible for their lives, and will issue secret orders to kill them, which will be carried out. Further, the Czar will begin a fresh persecution of the Jews, and order the Sultan to follow suit on the Jews in Turkey, which will be done; no fear of the Sultan's refusing an order to butcher anybody. Still more, the Czar will command him in secret to banish the English missionaries from Turkey; the Sultan will request the English government to call them back, and there is

little doubt that Lord Salisbury will comply; but they, like the Americans, will refuse to go. Then they will be murdered by secret orders from the Sultan, who will say he is not responsible for it. These massacres will continue for two years more. The victims will cry aloud, the Americans and English will have greater mass-meetings, but the governments of both will do nothing. And Germany, Austria, and Italy will look calmly on; if they act it will be with the Czar, and not against him. Meantime both in Europe and America the war preparations will continue with greater zeal and energy, until the cup is full, until the crisis comes; then the noble blood of the Anglo-Saxon race will begin to boil, and the English and American people at once will be aroused like one man, and the governments will have to yield. The wrathful Jews will contribute Jewish capital for the war expenses; the wrathful Armenians throughout the world will give both money and soldiers to the governments fighting their battles. And a fierce battle will be fought between Russia, Turkey, and France on one side; America, England, the Jews, and the Armenians on the other. The former alliance will be beaten: the Czar's Greek Church bigotry, the Sultan's Mohammedan fanaticism, and France's infidelity together will be crushed; Russia will go to pieces, Turkey will go to pieces; France will go to pieces; Armenia will be free, Judea will be free. The scattered Armenians will return to Armenia, the scattered Jews will return to Judea. Both the Armenians and the Jews will have their separate governments; not kings, not princes, but a clean republican form of government. Russia and Turkey will be opened to the gospel work. Where now hundreds of missionaries are going from England and America to other lands, then thousands of them will go; and Christian America and England will open their hearts and purses together to send as many missionaries as

they can to Russia, to Turkey, and to France. They will hasten the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. They will prepare the way for the coming King, who has the power both in heaven and on the earth.

What will become of Germany, Austria, and Italy, who form the Triple Alliance? That alliance will be dissolved. The German Emperor is trying hard to maintain it, but he will fail. France will once in a while threaten Germany with vengeance, but she will never be able to carry it out, and there is no need for it, because the German people during this century will get rid of their Emperor. There will be a great civil war in Germany, between the people and the army. If the German emperor could do it, he would begin to crush the Socialists now. He will order his soldiers to kill their brothers and fathers, but they will not, — they are not as foolish as the Emperor; the only result will be the break-up of the German Union, and the division of Germany into small republican governments. Italy, Austria, and Spain will all have the same fate: civil war, and splitting into small republics. No czars, no emperors, no

princes, no lords will remain. Government will be for the people, of the people, by the people. The time has come; this century will purify the whole world. But until it is purified, a great deal of fire will burn, very great battles will be fought, until freedom and peace shall reign. And the Armenian blood, now continually pouring like a river in Armenia, will be the cause and the foundation of the coming freedom of the world. For the present, the world is not free; it is not civilized. It cannot be with such rulers. To be free and happy, the people must be aroused, and get rid of them. The United States must be the example to the older nations; they must embrace Washington's principles.

It is true that England and America will never go regularly to work to give freedom to Judea and Armenia, nor with that intention. Their immediate motive will be to punish Russia and Turkey for the murder of the missionaries, and after the victory is won, by the help of Jewish and Armenian purses and swords, the Armenians and Jews will be rewarded by giving them their original homes and mother-lands.

This will be laughed at by many, perhaps most, as a romantic and pleasant dream. They will say it can never be accomplished during this century; perhaps in the future, after a century or two, but not now. I am used to this incredulity; my predictions are never believed at the time: but after they come true they are. This century is not like the other centuries; a day in this century is equal to a year of those which have passed away. We may expect from a year of it as much as from a century in the ancient times. This world is a wonderful world now, and will be more wonderful hereafter. The future of the world is bright, and the world will be brighter and happier.

Why do I keep repeating 'two years'? Why do I not say one year or three years, or a few years? I have reasons for it: one is the political situation in Europe, and the other is the Bible prophecy in the Book of Revelation.

THE POLITICAL SITUATION IN EUROPE.

The Europeans have already made great preparations for battle . Every one of them preaches peace and prepares for war; and none of them have finished their preparations yet, — if they had, they would be in the thick of it by this time. Each of them declares that its preparations will be finished about the end of 1897. Russia is building war-ships, England is building war-ships, France is building war-ships, and all will be finished about the end of 1897. When all are ready, they will begin. When newspapers write about an immediate European war, I do not believe it. There will be no European war for two years; but after that there is no escape from it, — they have to fight, and will fight. The war-ships will be ready, the cannon will be ready, the guns will be ready, the ammunition will be ready, the soldiers will be ready.

The cunning Sultan knows all this, and is in a hurry to exterminate the

Armenians, so that when they start in earnest with guns to reform Armenia, he can say there is no Armenia or Armenians to reform. But that makes no difference for the European powers: Turkey is doomed, and the Turkish Empire will come to an end forever within this century. There will never be any more Turkish Empire or Mohammedan government; all the Mohammedan powers will be under Christian rule.

The second reason is my belief in the Bible prophecies. The close resemblance of the Jews and Armenians will be observed by the reader: both the chosen people of God. The children of Israel were the chosen people before Christ, and as the Armenians became the first Christian nation after Christ, they became the chosen people after Christ. And these chosen people have suffered more than any other nations on the globe; they have had more martyrs than any other nation, and have been carried into captivity, and finally scattered throughout the world. The Bible lands are Palestine and Armenia, where the first man, Adam, was created, and where Christ was born and crucified; and so these lands after Christ, becoming the first Christian lands, became the Temple of God.

We have a prophecy in the eleventh chapter of Revelation that the court of the Temple will be given unto the Gentiles, and the Holy City shall they tread under foot forty and two months; 'and I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophecy a thousand two hundred and three score days, clothed in sackcloth.' (Rev. xi, 2-3.)

Forty and two months and a thousand two hundred and three score days are just the same thing. Each day in the Bible prophecy is one year. According to this interpretation, which I consider correct, the Holy City will be trampled by the Gentiles on thousand, two hundred and sixty years. Now the question is this, Where is the Holy City, and who are the Gentiles who will trample the Holy City? First, the Holy City is both literally the Holy City before Christ, and spiritually the Holy City after Christ.

Literally, the Holy City is Jerusalem, where the Temple of God was; this is very clear. Spiritually, the Holy City is Christianity; wherever there are Christians, there is the Holy City. But this is very general, and takes the whole world after it is Christian. But before we come to that general Holy City, we find in the third verse of the same chapter the following words: T will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand, two hundred and three score days, clothed in sackcloth.' So from these statements we find that two especial witnesses in that Holy City, clothed in sackcloth, will testify. Who are these two witnesses? My interpretation is that they are the two chosen peoples of God and Christ. And the two chosen peoples are the Jews and the Armenians. The Jews were the chosen people before Christ, and the Armenians became the chosen people after Christ, as

King Abgarus, the Armenian king, believed in Christ before Christ was crucified, and afterwards, in the time of Gregory the Illuminator, the whole Armenian nation became a Christian nation, in 310 A. D. Before Palestine was considered a holy country, Armenia was considered a holy land, because the first man was created there, and Noah's ark rested on Mount Ararat. And as the Armenians became the first Christian nation on the globe, Palestine and Armenia were the holy countries or the Holy City. Although this is so, after all the literal Holy City, Jerusalem, remains a holy city; and she will be after Christ, under the rule of Gentiles one thousand two hundred and sixty years, while the two witnesses will testify there under sackcloth for one thousand two hundred and sixty years.

Now the question is this, How long is it since the city of Jerusalem was captured by the Gentiles, or more correctly by the 'beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit' (Rev. ii. 7), which is the Mohammedan power? The Mohammedan power in different places in Revelation is called the Beast, the Dragon, the Whore or Harlot, and the False Prophet, and it is the Gentile kingdom after Christ. And the time which is given to the Mohammedan power to rule, to destroy, and to kill the Jews and the Christians in Jerusalem or in the Bible lands, is only one thousand two hundred and sixty years. Since the city of Jerusalem was captured by the Mohammedans is 1258 years, and when this present year and the next come to an end in 1897, the Mohammedan power will also come to an end, and the city of Jerusalem will be restored to the Jews, and Armenia to the Armenians.

Towards the end of the Mohammedan power, Mohammedans will begin to kill both Jews and the Armenians for three and a half years (see Rev. xi, 7, 8, 9). Now, for a year and a half the Mohammedans have been killing the Christians, — which the author predicted two or three years ago; and they will kill two years more. 'And the sixth Angel poured out his vial upon the Great River Euphrates and the water thereof was dried up.' (See Rev. xvi, 12.) That means that the people on the shores of the Euphrates were killed, namely the Armenians.

I am not writing a commentary on Revelation, but simply bringing in a few passages to enlighten the mind of the reader about the future of Armenia and the battle of Armageddon.

THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON.
(See Rev. xvi, 13-16.)

The battle of Armageddon is the final and the greatest battle. All the nations will take part in it; but the leaders in the battle will be the ones I have said, and the other will be their followers on the one side or the other. And this battle will settle all the questions which are not settled now. The great Eastern question will be settled, the great question between capital and labor

will be settled, all the emperors and czars, kings, and princes will come down from their thrones, and permanent international arbitration will be established. The questions which are asked now will never be asked: What do the emperors say? What do the czars say? What do the Sultans say? Men will ask then, What do the people say? What is the wish of the people?

Then the question comes, where is Armageddon? Armageddon is Armenia. Of course this is entirely a new interpretation to European and American scholars; no one has ever been certain where Armageddon is, but it is generally thought to be somewhere near Jerusalem, a little hill called Mount Megiddo. In the time of Judges, 'The kings came and fought, then fought the kings of Canaan in Taanach by the waters of Megiddo.' (Judges v, 19.) But as a native of the Bible lands, and as a native minister, I am positive about it. The first question is, What does Armageddon mean? It means the High Lands. Is there any higher land in the Bible lands than Armenia? The main land is from 4,000 to 7,000 feet above the level of the sea, and Mount Ararat is about 18,000 feet high. Another question is, What does Armenia mean? It means precisely the high lands, as Armageddon does. Armenia took her name from King Aram or Armenag; both mean high lands, or the possessors of high lands; and Armenia also means the high lands.

Again, what does Ararat mean, which is just in the center of Armenia proper? It means the holy or high land. Now bring all together, Armageddon, Armenia, Ararat, all mean just the same: high lands. Not only high lands, but holy high lands. Long before Palestine was called a holy land, Armenia had the name of Holy land, and the Armenians were called the Highlanders.

In a word, Armageddon is the combination of three different words, Armenia - Garden - Eden: Armageddon.

So the final battle will be fought in Armenia. The nation with the greatest part will have the greatest future. As man fell from grace in Armenia, man will be restored to peace and holiness in Armenia. And before that peace, holiness, and restoration come, the greatest battle will be fought in Armenia. After the fall of man, disgrace and curse went forth from Armenia; so

prosperity and blessings will come forth from Armenia. As the first battle in the world was fought in Armenia, between Cain and Abel, and the other battles followed, so the last battle will be fought in Armenia, and the universal peace will come out of it. As the first martyrdom in the world was in Armenia, so the last and greatest martyrdom will be in Armenia. And from the blood of Armenian martyrs everlasting happiness will follow to all nations. And the kingdom of Christ will be established throughout the world." 76

Filian' s cryptic and remarkably accurate predictions bear the stamp of the crypto-

Jewish Zionistic literature which had been published for centuries in England and America. It was a trap meant for the Armenians promising them glory and Utopia if only they would sacrifice themselves for the Jews. The Armenian Christians were being primed for their own genocide for the sake of the Jews. At the same time that the Armenians were being asked to give up their lives for the sake of Jewry, of Christendom and of the new Millennium; the Jews were stabbing the Armenians in the back and making secret deals with the Sultan to cover up the atrocities the Jews had covertly caused, in the Jewish controlled international press. The fact that Armenian Christians, but not Jews, were massacred, and that the level of the massacres rose to a genocidal climax under the Jewish-led "Young Turks", indicates that it was the Jews who were covertly behind the killings from the start. Armenian Christians not only posed a competitive threat to Jews in the Turkish Empire, but the Armenians in the Russian Empire were even more wealthy and influential than those in the Turkish Empire, which is saying a great deal. 77

The genocidal Zionists attempted to justify their inhuman actions and treacherous plans as if divine manifestations of the Jewish Messianic myth of "hevlei Mashiah", or "the birth pangs of the Messiah". 78 This madness of self-destruction imposed on Christians by Jewish Zionists and their Cabalistic agents — including Henry More, Isaac Newton (the famous Physicist), Samuel Clarke and David Hartley — has culminated today, after two horrific world wars which they and their progeny planned and brought about — has culminated today in the apocalyptic desires of Dispensationalist Christians, who slavishly promote the evils of Israel and eagerly await a nuclear holocaust they intend to deliberately bring about, which will destroy human life on Earth. 79

Wealthy Jews have long sponsored flamboyant Christian Zionists, who dupe common Christians into slaving and soldiering for Jews who despise them. Wealthy Jews created the many mythologies of Dispensational Evangelical Christianity and popularized them through such characters as John Nelson Darby, including the myth of the "Rapture", mythologies which were originally crafted by crypto- Jewish Jesuits in the 1500's. 80 Wealthy Jews corrupted Christian Bibles with Zionist mythologies which Cyrus Ingerson Scofield incorporated into his notations in the heavily promoted Scofield Bible, at the behest of Jewish bankers.

The racist Jewish Zionists use their media control and wealth to promote these pseudo-Christian charlatans in America in order to subvert the American political

process and to lead American Christians into World War Three with a dim-witted smile on their faces. Mordecai Manuel Noah, the most influential Jew in early America, was one of the founders of this plan to dupe American Christians into slaving and soldiering for the sake of the Jews — Jews who hated Christians. Noah's lectures, which were first published in the first half of the Nineteenth Century, are reprinted in Chapter Four of this book. Zionist Jews have cursed America with wars and debt from the very founding of the Nation.

Before "political" Zionism and Theodor Herzl came along as a ploy to alleviate Christians' fear that the anti-Christ was coming to power, many "Christian" writers (doubtless most were crypto- Jews, or the agents of Jews) and movements sought to establish a Jewish nation in Palestine, allegedly in order to fulfill Biblical prophecy and hasten the second coming of Christ. Napoleon sought to destroy the Turkish Empire and take Palestine and give it to the Jews, believing himself to be the Messiah. Napoleon invaded Poland and Russia in order to emancipate the Jews — at the expense of his French soldiers and the Russian people, as well as many peoples in between the Russians and the French. All of this came about at the instigation of Jewish financiers.

There were many "Christian Zionists" in the Nineteenth Century, many of whom hoped to bring on the Apocalypse (whose loyalty had been bought with Rothschild money). These included Queen Victoria, Louis Way, the Christadelphians, William Blackstone, Charles Henry Churchill, Lord Anthony Ashley Cooper, the Earl of Shaftesbury, Lord Manchester, Lord Lindsay, Lord Palmerston, F. Laurence Oliphant, Holman Hunt, Sir Charles Warren, George Eliot, Hall Caine, George Gawler, Orson Hyde, John Nelson Darby, Jean Henri Dunant, and William Henry Hechler — who inspired and encouraged Theodor Herzl when he was feeling defeated, and who contacted Frederick the Grand Duke of Baden, Kaiser Wilhelm II, the Sultan of Turkey and Arthur Balfour on behalf of the Zionist cause. 81 David Lloyd George's twisted views of Christianity made him favorable to Zionism.

Then, as now, England and America were the staunchest supporters of Zionism. English Protestants — deliberately Judaized "Christians" — had been promoting the "restoration of the Jews" for centuries. Many English believed that the ancient Britons were of Jewish descent and that the Royal Family were direct descendants of King David — David who took Jerusalem and whose seed was prophesied to bear the Messiah.

England had still earlier fallen pray to Cabalistic Jewish Zionists than America. David Hartley was influenced by Isaac Newton's student and defender, the quasi-Anglican Arian philosopher (Cabalistic Jew) Samuel Clarke. Clarke's Arianism was in fact Judaic — he, Newton, and later Hartley, would not sign the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England, which would have required them to affirm a belief in the Trinity. Clarke, one of a long series of Cabalistic Judaizers of Christianity, compiled a series of Bible quotations concerning the "restoration of the Jews". 82 Hartley apparently copied much from Samuel Clarke's^ Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God And Other Writings, without any attribution, including Clarke's space-time theory of 1705, 83 which anticipated the special theory of

relativity by two-hundred years, and which had its origins in the Cabalistic space-time theories of Giordano Bruno, 84 Henry More, 85 John Locke, 86 and Isaac Newton — and the Kabbala Denudata which inspired all of these pseudo-Christians to destroy Christian society. 87

These famous men were Cabalists, who denied the divinity of Jesus, and who were greatly influenced by prominent and wealthy Jewish mystics and bankers, and who also wrote about the "restoration of the Jews" and the conversion of Jews to Christianity, which they argued would bring about the Millennium, the destruction of the old world and the creation of a new world, at the expense of all Gentile life and for the benefit of the Jews, "God's Chosen People". 88 Again, it is important to stress, that we have as their legacy two world wars and a coming third.

Ironically, the New Testament warned us against such Judaizers of Christianity {John S:37-45. Acts 15:1-12; 16:3. Romans 2:21-29; 6:3-1 1,9:6-8; 14:14,20; 16:18. I Corinthians 2:2; 3; 7: 18-1 9; 10: 18. II Corinthians 3: 18-4:6; 11:12-12:10. Galatians 1:7-8; 2:12, 19; 3:1, 16-29; 4; 5:2-3, 11, 24; 6:1 1-18. Philippians 3:2-3. Colossians 1:12-13; 2:8, 16, 20. I Thessalonians 2:14-16. I John 4:2-3. Revelation 2:9; 3:9), whom Paul called "dogs" and "evil workers" (Philippians 3:2-3). Judaizers have since made Christians, "Esau", their sword with which to destroy humanity.

Isaac Newton, like Clarke after him, disbelieved in the Trinity, wanted to see the Gentile nations laid to waste, and hoped that the Jews would rule the world from Jerusalem. Newton wrote, among other things (note that the "wicked" are the Gentiles),

"For they understand not that ye final return of ye Jews captivity & their conquering the nations <of ye four Monarchies> & setting up a peaceable righteous & flourishing Kingdom at ye day of judgment is this mystery. Did they understand this they would end it in all ye old Prophets who write of ye last times as in ye last chapters of Isaiah where the Prophet conjoyns the new heaven & new earth wth ye ruin of ye wicked nations, the end of all troubles weeping & of all troubles, the return of ye Jews captivity & their setting up a flourishing & everlasting Kingdom." 89

and,

'"Tis in ye last days yt this is to be fulfilled & then ye captivity shall return & become a strong nation & reign over strong nations afar off, & ye Lord shal reign in mount Zion from thenceforth for ever, & many nations shal receive ye law of righteousness from Jerusalem, & they shall beat their swords into plow-shares & their spears into pruning hooks & nation shall not lift up a sword against nation, neither shal they learn war any more; all wch never yet came to pass." 90

Stephen Snobelen wrote of Newton,

"Newton had a profound interest in things Jewish. His library alone supplies

ample evidence of this. 15 Newton owned five of the works of Maimonides, 16 and makes numerous references to them in his manuscripts. He also possessed Christian Knorr von Rosenroth's Kabbala denudata (1677-84), which shows extensive signs of dog-earing, 17 along with an edition of the first-century Jewish philosopher Philo. 18 His writings reveal that he used the Talmud, the learning of which he accessed through Maimonides and other sources in his library. 19 Although he never acquired a competency in the language, Newton picked up a smattering of Hebrew and armed himself with an array of Hebrew lexicons and grammars. 20 He also owned and used a Hebrew Bible. 21 Much attention is given in Newton's writings to studies of the Jewish Temple and its rituals. 22 His fascination with these things was motivated in large part by the importance of understanding both the complexities of Jewish ritual and the design of the Temple for the interpretation of prophecy. 23 Newton owned a number of works on these subjects as well. 24 A further testimony to his research on the Temple exists in the physical evidence of his octavo Bible, the pages of which are heavily soiled in the section detailing the Temple of Ezekiel's prophecy. 25 This study also bore its fruit. Several scholars have pointed to Newton's appropriation of elements of Jewish theology. John Maynard Keynes famously characterized Newton as a 'Judaic mono the ist of the school of Maimonides.' 25 " 91

Cabalistic Jews, Dualistic Jews who worship evil above good, 92 have long taught Christians false beliefs in an attempt to cajole Christians into committing suicide for the sake of the Jews. Isaac Newton, and his disciple Samuel Clarke, and Clarke's disciple David Hartley, were a few among the many Cabalistic Jews who denied the Trinity, while propagating false beliefs among Christians in an effort to lead Christians to annihilate one another, and the Moslems. Hartley wrote in 1749, and his work is but one of thousands of such examples of Jewish Zionist and revolutionary propaganda published by pseudo-Christians and crypto-Jews,

"PROP. 41.
The Divine Authority of the Scriptures may be inferred from the superior Wisdom of the Jewish Laws, considered in a political Light; and from the exquisite Workmanship shewn in the Tabernacle and Temple.

AL L these were Originals amongst the Jews, and some of them were copied partially and imperfectly by ancient Heathen Nations. They seem also to imply a Knowledge superior to the respective Times. And I believe, that profane History gives sufficient Attestation to these Positions. However, it is certain from Scripture, that Moses received the whole Body of

his Laws, also the Pattern of the Tabernacle, and David the Pattern of the Temple, from God; and that Bezaleel was inspired by God for the Workmanship of the Tabernacle. Which Things, being laid down as a sure Foundation, may encourage learned Men to inquire into the Evidences from profane History, that the Knowledge and Skill to be found amongst the Jews were superior to those of other Nations at the same Period of Time, i. e. were supernatural.

r***1

SECT. II.

Of the Expectation of Bodies Politic, the Jews in particular, and the World in general, during the present State of the Earth.

PROP. 81.
It is probable, that all the present Civil Governments will be overturned.

THIS may appear from the Scripture Prophecies, both in a direct way, i. e. from express Passages, such as those concerning the Destruction of the Image, and Four Beasts, in Daniel; of Christ's breaking all Nations with a Rod of Iron, and dashing them in Pieces like a Potter's Vessel, &c. and from the Supremacy and universal Extent of the Fifth Monarchy, or Kingdom of the Saints, which is to be set up.

We may conclude the same Thing also from the final Restoration of the Jews, and the great Glory and Dominion promised to them, of which I shall speak below.

And it adds some Light and Evidence to this, that all the known Governments of the World have the evident Principles of Corruption in themselves. They are composed of jarring Elements, and subsist only by the alternate Prevalence of these over each other. The Splendor, Luxury, Self interest, Martial Glory, &c. which pass for Essentials in Christian Governments, are totally opposite to the meek, humble, self-denying Spirit of Christianity; and whichsoever of these finally prevails over the other, the present Form of the Government must be dissolved. Did true Christianity prevail throughout any Kingdom intirely, the Riches, Strength, Glory, &c. of that Kingdom would no longer be an Object of Attention to the Governors or Governed; they would become a Nation of Priests and Apostles, and totally disregard the Things of this World. But this is not to be expected: I only mention it to set before the Reader the natural Consequence of it. If, on the contrary, worldly Wisdom and Infidelity prevail over Christianity, which seems to be the Prediction of the Scriptures, this worldly Wisdom will be found utter Foolishness at last, even in respect of this World; the

Governments, which have thus lost their Cement, the Sense of Duty, and the Hopes and Fears of a future Life, will fall into Anarchy and Confusion, and be intirely dissolved. And all this may be applied, with a little Change, to the

Mahometan and Heathen Governments. When Christianity comes to be propagated in the Countries where these subsist, it will make so great a Change in the Face of Affairs, as must shake the Civil Powers, which are here both externally and internally opposite to it; and the Increase of Wickedness, which is the natural and necessary Consequence of their Opposition, will farther accelerate their Ruin.

The Dissolution of antient Empires and Republics may also prepare us for the Expectation of a Dissolution of the present Governments. But we must not carry the Parallel too far here, and suppose that as new Governments have arisen out of the old ones, resembling them in great measure, subsisting for a certain time, and then giving place to other new ones, so it will be with the present Governments. The Prophecies do not admit of this; and it may be easily seen, that the Situation of Things in the Great World is very different from what it has ever been before. Christianity must now either be proved true, to the intire Conviction of Unbelievers; or, if it be an Imposture, it will soon be detected. And whichsoever of these turns up, must make the greatest Change in the Face of Affairs. I ought rather to have said, that the final Prevalence and Establishment of Christianity, which, being true, cannot but finally prevail, and be established, will do this. But it may perhaps be of some Use just to put false Suppositions.

How near the Dissolution of the present Governments, generally or particularly, may be, would be great Rashness to affirm. Christ will come in this Sense also as a Thief in the Night. Our Duty is therefore to watch, and to pray; to be faithful Stewards; to give Meat, and all other Requisites, in due Season, to those under our Care; and to endeavour by these, and all other lawful Means, to preserve the Government, under whose Protection we live, from Dissolution, seeking the Peace of it, and submitting to every Ordinance of Man for the Lord's sake. No Prayers, no Endeavours of this Kind, can fail of having some good Effect, public or private, for the Preservation of ourselves or others. The great Dispensations of Providence are conducted by Means that are either secret, or, if they appear, that are judged feeble and inefficacious. No man can tell, however private his Station may be, but his fervent Prayer may avail to the Salvation of much People. But it is more peculiarly the Duty of Magistrates thus to watch over their Subjects, to pray for them, and set about the Reformation of all Matters Civil and Ecclesiastical, to the utmost of their Power. Good Governors may promote the Welfare and Continuance of a State, and wicked ones must accelerate its Ruin. The sacred History affords us Instances of both Kinds, and they are recorded there for the Admonition of Kings and Princes in all future Times.

It may not be amiss here to note a few Instances of the Analogy between the Body Natural, with the Happiness of the Individual to which it belongs,

and the Body Politic, composed of many Individuals, with its Happiness, or its flourishing State in respect of Arts, Power, Riches, &c. Thus all Bodies Politic seem, like the Body Natural, to tend to Destruction and Dissolution, as is here affirmed, through Vices public and private, and to be respited for certain Intervals, by partial, imperfect Reformations. There is no complete or continued Series of public Happiness on one hand, no utter Misery on the other; for the Dissolution of the Body Politic is to be considered as its Death. It seems as romantic therefore for any one to project the Scheme of a perfect Government in this imperfect State, as to be in Pursuit of an universal Remedy, a Remedy which should cure all Distempers, and prolong human Life beyond Limit. And yet as Temperance, Labour, and Medicines, in some Cases, are of great Use in preserving and restoring Health, and prolonging Life; so Industry, Justice, and all other Virtues, public and private, have an analogous Effect in respect of the Body Politic. As all the Evils, which Individuals suffer through the Infirmity of the mortal Body, and the Disorders of the external World, may, in general, contribute to increase their Happiness even in this Life, and also are of great Use to others; and as, upon the Supposition of a future State, Death itself appears to have the same beneficial Tendency in a more eminent Degree than any other Event in Life, now considered as indefinitely prolonged; so the Distresses of each Body Politic are of great Use to this Body itself, and also of great Use to all neighbouring States; and the Dissolution of Governments have much promoted the Knowledge of true Religion, and of useful Arts and Sciences, all which seem, in due time and manner, intended to be intirely subservient to true Religion at last. And this affords great Comfort to benevolent and religious Persons, when they consider the Histories of Former Times, or contemplate the probable Consequences of Things in future Generations.

PROP. 82

It is probable, that the present Forms of Church-Government

will be dissolved.

THIS Proposition follows from the forgoing. The Civil and Ecclesiastical Powers are so interwoven and cemented together, in all the Countries of Christendom, that if the first fall, the last must fall also.

But there are many Prophecies, which declare the Fall of the Ecclesiastical Powers of the Christian World. And through each Church seems to flatter itself with the Hopes of being exempted; yet it is very plain, that the prophetical Characters belong to all. They have all left the true, pure, simple Religion; and teach for Doctrines the Commandments of Men. They are all Merchants of the Earth, and have set up a Kingdom of this World, abounding in Riches, temporal Power, and external Pomp. They have all a dogmatizing Spirit, and persecute such as do not receive their own Mark, and

worship the Image which they have set up. They all neglect Christ's Command of preaching the Gospel to all Nations, and even of going to the lost Sheep of the House of Israel, there being innumerable Multitudes in all Christian Countries, who have never been taught to read, and who are, in other respects also, destitute of the Means of saving Knowledge. It is very true, that the Church of Rome is Babylon the Great, and the Mother of Harlots, and of the Abominations of the Earth. But all the rest have copied her Example, more or less. They have all received Money, like Gehazi; and therefore the Leprosy ofNaaman will cleave to them, and to their Seed for ever. And this Impurity may be considered not only as justifying the Application of the Prophecies to all the Christian Churches, but as a natural Cause for their Downfal. The corrupt Governors of the several Churches will ever oppose the true Gospel, and in so doing will bring Ruin upon themselves.

The Destruction of the Temple at Jerusalem, and of the Hierarchy of the Jews, may likewise be considered as a Type and Presage of the Destruction of that Judaical Form of Rites, Ceremonies, and human Ordinances, which takes place, more or less, in all Christian Countries.

We ought, however, to remark here,

First, That though the Church of Christ has been corrupted thus in all Ages and Nations, yet there have been, and will be, in all, many who receive the Seal of God, and worship him in Spirit, and in Truth. And of these as many have filled high Stations, as low ones. Such Persons, though they have concurred in the Support of what is contrary to the pure Religion, have, however, done it innocently, with respect to themselves, being led thereto by invincible Prejudices.

Secondly, Nevertheless, when it so happens, that Persons in high Stations in the Church have their Eyes enlightened, and see the Corruptions and Deficiences of it, they must incur the prophetical Censures in the highest Degree, if they still concur, nay, if they do not endeavour to reform and purge out these Defilements. And though they cannot, according to this Proposition, expect intire Success; yet they may be blessed with such a Degree, as will abundantly compensate their utmost Endeavours, and rank them with the Prophets and Apostles.

Thirdly, As this Corruption and Degeneracy of the Christian Church has proceeded from the fallen State of Mankind, and particularly of those Nations to whom the Gospel was first preached, and amongst whom it has been since received; so it has, all things being supposed to remain the same, suited our Circumstances, in the best Manner possible, and will continue to do so, as long as it subsists. God brings Good out of Evil, and draws Men to himself in such manner as their Natures will admit of, by external Pomp and Power,

by things not good in themselves, and by some that are profane and unholy. He makes use of some of their Corruptions as Means of purging away the rest. The Impurity of Mankind is too gross to unite at once with the strict Purity of the Gospel. The Roman Empire first, and the Goths and Vandals afterwards, required, as one may say, some Superstitions and Idolatries to be mixed with the Christian Religion; else they could not have been converted at all.

Fourthly, It follows from these Considerations, that good Men ought to submit to the Ecclesiastical Powers that be, for Conscience-sake, as well as to the Civil ones. They are both from God, as far as respects Inferiors. Christ and his Apostles observed the Law, and walked orderly, though they declared the Destruction of the Temple, and the Change of the Customs established by Moses. Both the Babylonians, who destroyed Jerusalem the first time, and the Romans, who did it the second, were afterwards destroyed themselves in the most exemplary Manner. And it is probable, that those who shall hereafter procure the Downfal of the Forms of Church-Government, will not do this from pure Love, and Christian Charity, but from the most corrupt Motives, and by Consequence bring upon themselves, in the End, the severest Chastisements. It is therefore the Duty of all good Christians to obey both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Powers under which they were born, i. e. provided Disobedience to God be not injoined, which is seldom the Case; to promote Subjection and Obedience in others; gently to reform and rectify, and to pray for the Peace and Prosperity of, their own Jerusalem.

PROP. 83.
It is probable, that the Jews will be restored to Palestine.

THIS appears from the Prophecies, which relate to the Restoration of the Jews and Israelites to their own Land. For,

First, These have never yet been fulfilled in any Sense agreeable to the Greatness and Gloriousness of them. The Peace, Power, and Abundance of Blessings, temporal and spiritual, promised to the Jews upon their Return from Captivity, were not bestowed upon them in the Interval between the Reign of Cyrus, and the Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus; and ever since this Destruction they have remained in a desolate State.

Secondly, The Promises of Restoration relate to the Ten Tribes, as well as the Two ofJudah and Benjamin. But the Ten Tribes, or Israelites, which were captivated by Salmaneser, have never been restored at all. There remains therefore a Restoration yet future for them.

Our Ignorance of the Place where they now lie hid, or Fears that they are so mixed with other Nations, as not to be distinguished and separated, ought not to be admitted as Objections here. Like Objections might be made to the Resurrection of the Body; and the Objections both to the one, and the other,

are probably intended to be obviated by Ezekiel's Prophecy concerning the dry Bones. It was one of the great Sins of the Jews to call God's Promises in Question, on account of apparent Difficulties and Impossibilities; and the Sadduces, in particular, erred concerning the Resurrection, because they knew not the Scriptures, nor the Power of God. However, it is our Duty to inquire, whether the Ten Tribes may not remain in the Countries where they were first settled by Salmaneser, or in some others.

Thirdly, A double Return seems to be predicted in several Prophecies.

Fourthly, The Prophets who lived since the Return from Babylon, have predicted a Return in similar Terms with those who went before. It follows therefore, that the Predictions of both must relate to some Restoration yet future.

Fifthly, The Restoration fo the Jews to their own Land seems to be predicted in the New Testament.

To the Arguments, drawn from Prophecy, we may add some concurring Evidences, which the present Circumstances of the Jews suggest.

First, then, The Jews are yet a distinct People from all the Nations amongst which they reside. They seem therefore reserved by Providence for some such signal Favour, after they have suffered the due Chastisement.

Secondly, They are to be found in all the Countries of the known World. And this agrees with many remarkable Passages of the Scriptures, which treat both of their Dispersion, and of their Return.

Thirdly, They have no Inheritance of Land in any Country. Their Possessions are chiefly Money and Jewels. They may therefore transfer themselves with the greater Facility to Palcestine.

Fourthly, They are treated with Contempt and Harshness, and sometimes with great Cruelty, by the Nations amongst whom they sojourn. They must therefore be the more ready to return to their own Land.

Fifthly, They carry on a Correspondence with each other throughout the whole World; and consequently must both know when Circumstances begin to favour their Return, and be able to concert Measures with one another concerning it.

Sixthly, A great Part of them speak and write the Rabbinical Hebrew, as well as the Language of the Country where they reside. They are therefore, as far as relates to themselves, actually possessed of an universal Language and Character; which is a Circumstance that may facilitate their Return, beyond what can well be imagined.

Seventhly, The Jews themselves still retain a Hope and Expectation, that

God will once more restore them to their own Land.

Cor. 1 . May not the two Captivities of the Jews, and their two Restorations, be Types of the first and second Death, and of the first and

second Resurrections?

Cor. 2. Does it not appear agreeable to the whole Analogy both of the Word and Works of God, that the Jews are Types both of each Individual in particular, on one hand, and of the whole World in general, on the other? May we not therefore hope, that, at least after the second Death, there will be a Resurrection to Life eternal to every Man, and to the whole Creation, which groans, and travails in Pain together, waiting for the Adoption, and glorious Liberty, of the Children of God?

Cor . 3. As the Downfal of the Jewish State under Titus was the Occasion of the Publication of the Gospel to us Gentiles, so our Downfal may contribute to the Restoration of the Jews, and both together bring on the final Publication and Prevalence of the true Religion; of which I shall treat in the next Proposition. Thus the Type, and the Thing typified, will coincide; the First-fruits, and the Lump, be made holy together.

PROP. 84.
The Christian Religion will be preached to, and received by, all Nations.

THIS appears from the express Declarations of Christ, and from many of his Parables, also from the Declarations and Predictions of the Apostles, and particularly from the Revelation. There are likewise numberless Prophecies in the Old Testament, which admit of no other Sense, when interpreted by the Events which have since happened, the Coming of Christ, and the Propagation of his Religion.

The Truth of the Christian Religion is an Earnest and Presage of the same Thing, to all who receive it. For every Truth of great Importance must be discussed and prevail at last. The Persons who believe can see no Reasons for their own Belief, but what must extend to all Mankind by degrees, as the Diffusion of Knowledge to all Ranks and Orders of Men, to all Nations, Kindred, Tongues, and People, cannot now be stopped, but proceeds ever with an accelerated Velocity. And, agreeably to this, it appears that the Number of those who are able to give a Reason for their Faith increases every Day.

But it may not be amiss to set before the Reader in one View some probable Presumptions for the universal Publication and Prevalence of the Christian Religion, even in the way of natural Causes.

First, then, The great Increase of Knowledge, literary and philosophical, which has been made in this and the Two last Centuries, and continues to be

made, must contribute to promote every great Truth, and particularly those of Revealed Religion, as just now mentioned. The Coincidence of the Three remarkable Events, of the Reformation, the Invention of Printing, and the Restoration of Letters, with each other, in Time, deserves particular Notice here.

Secondly, The Commerce between the several Nations of the World is inlarged perpetually more and more. And thus the Children of this World are opening new Ways of Communication for future Apostles to spread the glad Tidings of Salvation to the uttermost Parts of the Earth.

Thirdly, The Apostasy of nominal Christians, and Objections of Infidels, which are so remarkable in these Days, not only give Occasion to search out and publish new Evidences for the Truth of Revealed Religion, but also oblige those who receive it, to purify it from Errors and Superstitions; by which means its Progress amongst the yet Heathen Nations will be much forwarded. Were we to propagate Religion, as it is now held by the several Churches, each Person would propagate his own Orthodoxy, lay needless Impediments and Stumbling-blocks before his Hearers, and occasion endless Feuds and Dissensions amongst the new Converts. And it seems as if God did not intend, that the general Preaching of the Gospel should be begun, till Religion be discharged of its Incumbrances and Superstitions.

Fourthly, The various Sects, which have arisen amongst Christians in late Times, contribute both to purify Religion, and also to set all the great Truths of it in a full Light, and to shew their practical Importance.

Fifthly, The Downfal of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Powers, mentioned in the 81st and 82d Propositions, must both be attended with such public Calamities, as will make Men serious, and also drive them from the Countries of Christendom into the remote Parts of the World, particularly into the East and West-Indies; whither consequently they will carry their Religion now purified from Errors and Superstitions.

Sixthly, The Restoration of the Jews, mentioned in the last Proposition, may be expected to have the greatest Effect in alarming Mankind, and opening their Eyes. This will be such an Accomplishment of the Prophecies, as will vindicate them from all Cavils. Besides which, the careful Survey of Palcestine, and the neighboring Countries, the Study of the Eastern Languages, of the Histories of the present and antient Inhabitants, &c. (which must follow this Event) when compared together, will cast the greatest Light upon the Scriptures, and at once prove their Genuineness, their Truth, and their Divine Authority.

Seventhly, Mankind seem to have it in their Power to obtain such Qualifications in a natural way, as, by being conferred upon the Apostles in a supernatural one, were a principal Means of their Success in the first Propagation of the Gospel.

Thus, as the Apostles had the Power of Healing miraculously, future Missionaries may in a short time accomplish themselves with the Knowledge of all the chief practical Rules of the Art of Medicine. This Art is wonderfully simplified of late Years, has received great Additions, and is improving every

Day, both in Simplicity and Efficacy. And it may be hoped, that a few theoretical Positions, well ascertained, with a moderate Experience, may enable the young Practitioner to proceed to a considerable Variety of Cases with Safety and Success.

Thus also, as the Apostles had the Power of speaking various Languages miraculously, it seems possible from the late Improvements in Grammar, Logic, and the History of the human Mind, for young Persons, by learning the Names of visible Objects and Actions in any unknown barbarous Language, to improve and extend it immediately, and to preach to the Natives in it.

The great Extensiveness of the Rabbinical Hebrew, and of Arabic, of Greek and Latin, of Sclavonic and French, and of many other Languages, in their respective ways, also of the Chinese Character, ought to be taken into Consideration here.

And though we have not the Gift of Prophecy, yet that of the Interpretation of Prophecy seems to increase every Day, by comparing the Scriptures with themselves, the Prophecies with the Events, and, in general, the Word of God with his Works.

To this we may add, that when Preachers of the Gospel carry with them the useful manual Arts, by which human Life is rendered secure and comfortable, such as the Arts of Building, tilling the Ground, defending the Body by suitable Cloathing, &c. it cannot but make them extremely acceptable to the barbarous Nations; as the more refined Arts and Sciences, Mathematics, natural and experimental Philosophy, &c. will to the more civilized ones.

And it is in an additional Weight in favour of all this Reasoning, that the Qualifications here considered may all be acquired in a natural way. For thus they admit of unlimited Communication, Improvement, and Increase; whereas, when miraculous Powers cease, there is not only one of the Evidences withdrawn, but a Recommendation and Means of Admittance also.

However, far be it from us to determine by Anticipation, what God may or may not do! The natural Powers, which favour the Execution of this great Command of our Saviour's, to preach the Gospel to all Nations, ought to be perpetual Monitors to us to do so; and as we now live in a more adult Age of the World, more will now be expected from our natural Powers. The Jews had some previous Notices of Christ's First Coming, and good Persons were thereby prepared to receive him; however, his Appearance, and intire

Conduct, were very different from what they expected; so that they stood in need of the greatest Docility and Humility, in order to become Disciples and Apostles. And it is probable, that something analogous to this will happen at Christ's Second Coming. We may perhaps say, that some Glimmerings of the Day begin already to shine in the Hearts of all those, who study and delight

in the Word and Works of God.

PROP. 85
It is not probable, that there will be any pure or complete Happiness, before the Destruction of this World by Fire.

THAT the Restoration of the Jews, and the universal Establishment of the true Religion, will be the Causes of great Happiness, and change the Face of the World much for the better, may be inferred both from the Prophecies, and from the Nature of the Thing. But still, that the great Crown of Glory promised to Christians must be in a State ulterior to this Establishment, appears for the following Reasons.

First, From the express Declarations of the Scriptures. Thus St. Peter says, that the Earth must be burnt up, before we are to expect a new Heaven, and new Earth, wherein dwelleth Righteousness; and St. Paul, that Flesh and Blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God; the celestial, glorious Body, made like unto that of Christ, at the Resurrection of the Dead, being requisite for this Purpose.

Secondly, The present disorderly State of the natural World does not permit of unmixed Happiness; and it does not seem, that this can be rectified in any great Degree, till the Earth have received the Baptism by Fire.

But I presume to affirm nothing particular in relation to future Events. One may just ask, whether Christ's Reign of a Thousand Years upon Earth does not commence with the universal Establishment of Christianity; and whether the Second Resurrection, the new Heavens, and new Earth, &c. do not coincide with the Conflagration.

One ought also to add, with St. Peter, as the practical Consequence of this Proposition, that the Dissolution of this World by Fire is the strongest Motive to an Indifference to it, and to that holy Conversation and Godliness, which may fit us for the new Heavens, and new Earth." 93

For thousands of years, Jews have been talking non- Jews into committing suicide under the guise of promoting "liberal", though suicidal, principles. One of their preferred methods is to bring a society into ruin through revolution, and then to propose a dictatorship as the solution to the chaos they have deliberately caused. America has entered this phase of the Jewish "World Revolution" meant to destroy humanity. Trotskyite Jews have delivered us into "perpetual war" and "perpetual regime change", Parvus and Trotsky's "permanent revolution", Judaism in action.

The Jews who fabricated the Hebrew Bible, those who copied their religion, history and poetry from Egyptian, Greek and Mesopotamian sources, those who fabricated their prophecies after the events had already occurred, those who created a virulently racist belief system in order to preserve their tribe; those Jews discovered that idealistic philosophies and the promise of a Utopia were powerful weapons with

which to destroy Goy peoples.

They often infiltrate foreign governments with subversive agents. The mythical Jewish book of Esther teaches the Jews to marry off their women to the leaders of other "races" and to then use this power to destroy the "enemies" of the Jews.

The Jewish puppet Nero and his Jewish wife Poppasa burned Rome and then scapegoated the Christians for the Jewish atrocity. The Zionist puppet Oliver Cromwell brought England into civil war and in so doing secured England for the Jewish bankers, while scapegoating the Catholics for the ails Cabalistic Jews had caused the British. Frankist Jews brought France into chaos and war through their Zionist puppets Robespierre and Napoleon. These Jews ensured that the best of the French would perish, that French genes would lose their strongest links as the flower of the French youth fell on the battle field and French soldiers were away from their wives at the most productive period of their lives.

They did this, they ruined France and brought it into perpetual self-destructive war, in the name of "liberty, equality, fraternity". They also made an unrelenting attack on French Catholicism, preferring Judaized Protestantism, or, better still, leader worship. Crypto- Jews preaching "liberty, equality, fraternity" slaughtered Armenians to bring the Turkish Empire and Germany into conflict with Great Britain and Russia, knowing that Christians would be outraged that Moslems had apparently massacred other Christians. Crypto-Jewish Revolutionaries then deliberately ruined the Turkish Empire, while scapegoating Moslems for the atrocities Jews had covertly committed. These Jews taught the Turks that Islam was an antiquated and unscientific belief system, that must be substituted with government worship, and that this worship of government and science would result in a positivistic Utopia.

Soon after, Crypto-Jewish Revolutionaries deliberately destroyed Russia and mass murdered millions of Slavic Christians. They accomplished their goals by causing the Russian People to hate and to overthrow their own government — they scapegoated the Czar for the economic crises and wars which Jews had, in fact, covertly caused. The Jews taught the Russians that Christianity was their enemy, and that the State had assumed the rights and authority which were previously the domain of the divine.

Jewish Bolsheviks sought to destroy the world through revolution and preached that Communist Revolution was the messiah that would institute the Jewish Messianic Era. In Germany, crypto- Jewish Bolsheviks, calling themselves "National Socialists" or "Nazis", called attention to the fact that Zionist Jews had betrayed Germany in the First World War. By causing the Germans to hate all Jews, the Jews

were able to install their Zionist puppets, the Nazis, in positions of power in the German Government and to bring Germany into perpetual war and ultimate ruin. They taught the Germans that the Zionist stooge Adolf Hitler was the messiah and that Germany had begun the birth pangs of the Millennium — the Messianic Era — the thousand year Reich. These crypto-Jews taught the Germans that self-destructive

wars without end were the means to fulfil the "End Times" of prophecy.

The so-called neo-Conservatives, a group of Trotskyite — read Bolshevik — Jews, have taken over both the Christian Evangelical movement and the Republican Party in America. The Zionist puppet President George Bush has brought America into perpetual war and has placed us on a course towards economic ruin. He rode to power on the backs of Christian Zionists, who sincerely believed and hoped that Bush would bring us into the Messianic Era through nuclear world war.

Beware of the controlled opposition of alternative Zionist puppets in the top leadership of the Democratic Party, who propose their "solutions" to the tyranny and crises neo-Conservative Zionists have deliberately brought to America. Their plan is to intensify the tyranny and further undermine American industry and nationalism.

The true solution to the problems Zionist Jews are deliberately causing America is for loyal Americans to become more actively involved in the political process, so that we can assure that American, as opposed to Zionist, interests are served by the American Government. Do not listen to the defeatists who will tell you to hate American Government and destroy it by not participating in it. These "revolutionaries", who want you to hate and destroy your own society, are working for the Zionists, just as the "English Puritan Revolutionaries", the "French Jacobins", the "Young Turks", the "Russian Bolsheviks", the "German Nazis", etc. were each led, financed, owned and operated by rich Jews who had no intentions of benefitting the societies they deliberately tore down in the name of "freedom" and "progress".

They will promise you a Utopia if only you destroy the government which is presently serving as the stage for their Zionist puppets. Do not burn down the American theater of government. Simply chase the Zionist clowns and crypto- Jewish poseurs off the stage, and insist that the new actors, loyal Americans, follow the script inscribed in the American Constitution. Otherwise, we will share the fate Russia and fall into the hands of murderous Bolshevik Jews with little chance of escape. It is bad enough to have Zionist puppets running the show. It will be far worse if they succeed in their plan to change the fundamental structure and nature of our system.

Already, our Jewish controlled Congress and Presidency have illegally revoked our constitutional rights to due process of law, habeas corpus and our fundamental rights to privacy. At the behest of traitorous Jews, Jews who serve the interests of Israel and the Jewish bankers, the Bolshevik Zionists calling themselves "Democrats" plan to eliminate our fundamental rights of free speech and innate freedom to keep and bear arms.

The process of Bolshevization is well under way. Just as in the Soviet Union, traitorous Jews control our mass media and filter and fabricate the news. The American media is notorious for excluding foreign news, for not criticizing the government, and for offering false hope for the future, while creating a climate of fear and anxiety about the present — just as was the case in the Soviet Union. The

Jews in control of our government and press are pressing for laws which will require Americans to request permission from the government in order to travel — just as was the case in the Soviet Union. They are eliminating the national sovereignty of the United States of America in favor of a Jewish World Government.

All of these steps are a part of the Bolshevization of America being carried out by disloyal Jews, who are intent upon destroying the American experiment in human freedom. They consider all Gentiles to be subhuman, and will not rest until they have sent the rest of humanity into universal slavery, and then death — they will not rest until they have artificially fulfilled ancient Jewish Messianic prophecies which call for the enslavement of non-Jews followed by their extermination.

These racist and genocidal Jews can be stopped if the American People elect to build rather than burn, speak out rather than tear down. Contact members of both houses of Congress and tell them that you do not want them to bow down to Israel. Tell them that Bush, Cheney, Kennedy, Pelosi, Schumer, Emanuel, Lieberman, Kerry and like-minded types do not speak for you when they speak on behalf of Israel. But do not become disengaged and despondent and do not hope for the downfall of the American system. Do not fall into the ancient Jewish trap of crypto- Jewish revolution based on the false and disingenuous promise of a Utopia on the other side of self-destruction.

Learn from the downfall of the Turkish Empire, the destruction of Russia, the ruin of Germany. If you cannot affect change now, when the American system is wealthy, comparatively healthy and functional, you certainly will not achieve your dreams of a freer America if you destroy our institutions and economy with a crypto-Jewish revolution. Instead, you will afford the Jewish bankers the opportunity to rob your wealth, take away your national sovereignty, and deliver you into concentration camps.

Russia did not advance by murdering the Czar and destroying the Russian Government. Yes, the only solution to America's problems is loyal Americans. We need Americans who want to improve America and chase the Zionists who are destroying us out from power. However, anyone opposing traitorous Zionist power in America will have no chance at success without broad, consistent and courageous support.

1.4 From Herzl to Malcolm, Zionists Betray the Armenians

Longstanding Zionist 94 British Prime Minister David Lloyd George wrote in 1939,

"The Treaty of San Stefano provided that Russian troops should remain in

occupation of the Armenian provinces until satisfactory reforms were carried out. By the Treaty of Berlin (1 878) — which was entirely due to our minatory pressure and which was acclaimed by us as a great British triumph which

brought 'Peace with honour' — that article was superseded. Armenia was sacrificed on the triumphal altar we had erected. The Russians were forced to withdraw; the wretched Armenians were once more placed under the heel of their old masters, subject to a pledge to 'introduce ameliorations and reforms into the provinces inhabited by Armenians. ' We all know how these pledges were broken for forty years, in spite of repeated protests from the country that was primarily responsible for restoring Armenia to Turkish rule. The action of the British Government led inevitably to the terrible massacres of 1895-97, 1909 and worst of all to the holocausts of 1915. By these atrocities, almost unparalleled in the black record of Turkish misrule, the Armenian population was reduced in numbers by well over a million." 95

The Rothschilds fomented both the Crimean and Russo-Turkish Wars. The Zionist Jew Benjamin Disraeli sealed the fate of the Armenians, when he, as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, undid the Treaty of San Stefano out of Jewish hatred for the Russians, who had opposed the Rothschilds in the American Civil War. The Rothschilds sought to weaken the Russian Empire in preparation for a Jewish takeover. The Russian Christians would have protected the Armenians under the Treaty of of San Stefano (3 March 1878), but Disraeli, a Zionist Rothschild agent, delivered the Armenians into the hands of the Sultan through the revised Treaty of Berlin of July of 1878.

The New York Times wrote on 10 October 1915, on page 32,

"TURKISH STATESMAN
DENOUNCES ATROCITIES

Cherif Pasha Says Young Turks

Long Planned to Exterminate

the Armenians.

An arraignment of the Young Turks, or the Committee of Union and Progress, as having for years plotted the extermination of the Armenian people, is contained in a letter recently addressed by Mehmed Cherif Pasha to the editor of the Journal de Geneve. The views of this eminent exile should doubtless be considered in the light of the fact that he was obliged to fly from his native land because of his secession from the party now in power in Turkey, but even his enemies — and that he has formidable ones is evidenced by the nearly successful attempt made upon his life by Turkish police agents in Paris about two years ago — must admit that he has had excellent

opportunities for observation of the Young Turks' policy, since he was prominent in their councils when they first obtained power on the overthrow

of the Abdul Hamid regime, and left their ranks to build up the Liberal opposition party only when he became convinced that their leaders had no intention of carrying out the program of reform to which they were pledged. He is the son of the late Said Pasha, who was one of the chief advisers of Abdul Hamid and the first Grand Vizier under the new Constitution. His wife is Princess Emanine, the daughter of Prince Halim, and he is the brother-in-law of Prince Said Halim, the present Grand Vizier. He, himself, was at one time Turkish Minister to Sweden.

After branding the Armenian atrocities perpetrated under the present regime as surpassing the savagery of Genghis Khan and Tamerlane, Cherif Pasha continues:

'To be sure, the state of mind of the Unionists was not revealed to the civilized world until they had openly taken sides with Germany; but for more than six years I have been exposing them in the Mecheroutiette (his newspaper, published first in Constantinople and then in Paris) and in different journals and reviews, warning France and England of the plot against them and against certain nationalities within the Ottoman borders, notably the Armenians, that was being hatched.

'If there is a race which has been closely connected with the Turks by its fidelity, by its services to the country, by the statesmen and functionaries of talent it has furnished, by the intelligence which it has manifested in all domains — commerce, industry, science, and the arts — it is certainly the Armenian. '

Cherif Pasha then enumerates some of the contributions which Armenians have made to Turkish civilization, including the introduction of printing and the drama, and gives credit to an Armenian, Odian Effendi, for having collaborated with Midhat Pasha in framing the Ottoman Constitution, and he lays stress upon their fine qualities as agitators against the despotisms of Turkey and Persia — qualities, one suspects, which have not highly recommended them to the autocratic 'reformers' of the Young Turk regime. And he continues:

'Alas! at the thought that a people so gifted, which has served as the fructifying soil for the renovation of the Ottoman Empire, is on the point of disappearing from history — not enslaved, as were the Jews by the Assyrians, but annihilated — even the most hardened heart must bleed; and I desire, through the medium of your estimable journal, to express to this race which is being assassinated my anger toward the butchers and my immense pity for the victims.

'Having fulfilled this pious duty, let me make some exceptions relating

not to the unhappy Armenian nation but to certain individual Armenians and some propagandist groups who have for the last six years so maladroitly

constituted themselves the defenders and apologists of this Committee of Union and Progress, the author of all their present sufferings. How often have I warned them against the bad faith of the Unionists, the perversity of whose black souls I knew only too well! Besides, the massacres of Adana, provoked by the Union's orders, ought to have brought them to a sense of the real state of affairs. Some of them by a wrong appreciation of their interests, others influenced by political alliances of an evil sort — like that poor Constantinople Deputy, Zohrab Effendi, who has expiated his errors on the scaffold — all the Armenian political leaders, or almost all, by identifying themselves with the political fortune of the Union, have compromised instead of serving their national cause.

'If, instead of enrolling themselves under the banner of that baneful and treacherous association, they had ranged themselves openly beside the true liberals who had long been pointing out the danger of their course, even at peril of their lives, they would not only have remained true to their principles, but they would also have spared their unfortunate brethren the persecutions they suffered before the war and their whole nation the prospect of an extermination unique in the annals of history'"

Note well the statement, "all the Armenian political leaders, or almost all, by identifying themselves with the political fortune of the Union, have compromised instead of serving their national cause." The "Union" was the Jewish power behind the "Young Turks" — the "Committee of Union and Progress" — the Donmeh Jews who planned and executed the genocide of the Armenian People.

Early on, arch racist-Zionist propagandist Theodor Herzl tried desperately to use the deaths of the Armenians as a blood sacrifice upon which to found the Jewish State. The atrocities in the 1890's also served to help put the Young Turks in power by ruining the reputation of the Sultan, and concurrently killing off the intelligentsia of the Turkish Empire, reducing the risk of a counter-revolution. They also helped to provoke the Balkan Wars the Jews wanted; in part to create divisions within, and to break apart, the Turkish Empire; in part to spark the First World War; and in part to further the Jewish agenda of dividing the empires and creating small, "racially" segregated nations, like the Jewish State the Zionists were desperate to found. In addition, the Jews used the Turks and Kurds to mass murder the Armenians and scapegoated the Sultan, the Turkish Empire and Islam for atrocities which were in fact caused by Jews and Judaism.

Jewish leaders planned to move Jews from Russia into the genocided Armenians' place. Jews delighted in the fact that they were killing off their competition 96 in lucrative and influential fields like banking, medicine, business, etc.; where the Armenians excelled. 97 It was often said that it took ten Jews to outwit a Greek, and ten Greeks to outwit an Armenian. 98 The Jewish genocide of the Armenians enabled

the Jews to dominate business and the professions in the Turkish Empire. Just as the Jews would later kill off the intelligentsia of Russia in order to Russia, the best way for the Jews to kill off the Turkish Empire was to kill off the Armenians who kept it running and vital. Reverend Filian noted on pages 339-341 of his book,

"One-tenth of all the Armenians in Turkey are in Constantinople. Many of them are poor, in the nature of things; but the leading bankers, merchants, and capitalists there are Armenians, surpassing even the Greeks and Jews. I give a few representative names: Gulbenkian, Essayian, Azarian, Mosditchian, Manougian, Oonjian. The physicians in largest practice are Armenians: Khorassanjian, Mateosian, Dobrashian, Vartanian, etc. The Sultan's personal treasurer is an Armenian, Portukalian Pasha. The chief counselor in the foreign office in Constantinople is an Armenian, Haroutiune Dadian Pasha. The greatest lawyers are Armenians: Mosditchian, Tinguerian, etc. The chief photographers of the Sultan are Armenians, Abdullah Brothers and Seban, the former considered one of the best photographic firms in the world. The personal jeweler of the Sultan is an Armenian, Mr. Chiboukjian. For all his hate of the Armenians, he has to employ them, for no others are competent or trustworthy. The best musicians are Armenians: Chonkhajian Surenian, Doevletian, and an Armenian young lady named Nartoss, who often plays the piano before the Sultan. The greatest orator in Constantinople is an Armenian and a professor in Robert College, Prof. H. Jejizian, to my thinking, superior to either Beecher, Wendell Phillips, or Robert Ingersoll, all of whom I have heard. Finally, the Armenians, as a whole, form the best 'society' in Constantinople, and their modes of living, dress, houses, and ways are precisely like those of Americans or Europeans. These are Mavroyeni Bey's 'Indians'!

Smyrna is a city of 150,000 or more population. About 80,000 are Greeks; you may call it a Greek city. The Armenians there number about 8,000, or one-tenth of the Greeks, but are ten times richer than all the Greeks together. The principal buildings are owned by Armenians; the business is in the hands of the Armenians. The chief business men are well-known in Europe. Mr. Balyivzian owns many steamers which ply on the Mediterranean. Mr. Spartalian is another very rich and very benevolent man; he built a magnificant hospital at Smyrna. In Samsoun, Marsovan, Cesarea, Adana, Amassia, Tocat, Sivas, Harpoot, Mesere, Malatia, Diarbekir, Arabkir, Oorfa, Aintab, Marash, Tarsus, Angora, Erzeroun, Erzinghan, Moosh, Bitlis, Baiburt, Trevizond, — in a word, everywhere it is the same. Go where you like in Turkey, you find the Armenians at the top.

When I say they are the richest, I mean until early in 1894 they were the richest. But now, in many cities of Armenian proper, since the recent

atrocities, they have become the poorest.

Leading citizens, and the fathers of families, for the reasons I have mentioned, were specially singled out for vengeance. Their stores, banks, and houses were plundered and then burnt, their money and jewelry taken from them, and then they were murdered wholesale. Now the Turks and the Kurds for a time are rich with Armenian property; wearing the gold watches of Armenian gentlemen, their women wearing the jewelry of Armenian ladies." 99

An article published under the heading, "Bernhardt in Russia", The New York Times, (24 January 1882), page 6, wrote, inter alia,

"All through the East of Europe, except in Turkey, where, thanks to the superior cleverness of the Armenians, the Jews starve, these Pariahs prove that Shylock was not the mere creation of a poet's fancy." 100

In commenting on articles which had appeared in the Petersburg Hebrew-language daily newspaper Hamelitz in 1 895, Yair Auron wrote in his book Zionism and the Armenian Genocide: The Banality of Indifference,

"According to the writer, it was the Armenians who conspired and rioted in the streets of Constantinople. The Jews, according to Hamelitz, stood alongside the Mohammedans and the policemen and 'their assistance helped them to carry the day against those who had risen up against them.' According to the paper, many Jews joined with the Mohammedans to strike against the Armenians and 'pursued them to the end.' The writer praises the actions of the Jews in Constantinople and in fact gives total credence to the Turkish version of events. 85 In an additional article, published three weeks later, in the 'Overseas' section of Issue 231, October 24, 1895, the anonymous writer takes pride in 'the miraculous act of observance of the commandment of the prayer shawl of our brethren in the Turkish capital.' 86 'Who would believe the rumor that the fringes of a prayer shawl could be a shield against the riots? Who could have prayed and hoped for such things?' The following is the story as it appeared: [***] It seems that the article can be read in only one way: rejoicing and ridicule of the tragedy of the Armenian victims. The writer is proud that 'while this was happening to our brethren in the Turkish capital, there was a miracle apart from the miracle of the prayer shawl fringe.' Now they will be able to take the place of the Armenians in economic and commercial activity:" 101

Yair Auron quoted from a statement which Jewish author Yaakov Rabinovitch

made in 1909,

"With regard to the Armenians, here we must remember the past. The defunct

Hamelitz, in its day, lauded the participation of Sephardic Jews together with the Turks in the massacre of the Armenians in Constantinople in 1895. And then there were the pogroms in Odessa and cities in the south, and among the names of the sainted defenders we find Armenian students who were killed while defending us. Let us not forget! Few were the Russians and Poles who defended us, but according to estimates, among those who especially came to our aid were the Armenians and their cousins, the Georgians. Let us not forget how they treated us and how we treat their misfortune." 102

Richard Davey in his book, The Sultan and His Subjects, Revised and Updated Edition, Chatto & Windus, London, (1907), p. 393,

"The lower class Jews, in several parts of the town, aided the Turks in slaughtering their Christian neighbours." 103

American Ambassador to Turkey, Henry Morgenthau, Sr., a Jewish Zionist, stated in 1916,

"Turkey needs the Jews. They have lost the Armenians and must fill the

gap." 104

Taner Akcam wrote inhisbooky4 Shameful Act: The Armenian Genocide and the Question of Turkish Responsibility,

"Turkish author Halide Edip has drawn attention to the decisive role played by economic considerations in the Armenian genocide: 'Besides [the] political argument. . . there was a strong economic one, supported morally by the Germans. This was to end the Armenians' economic supremacy, thereby clearing the markets for Turks and Germans.' 113 One foreign consular report notes that 'not only have members of the Committee [of Union and Progress] and Jews become rich by purchasing properties left behind by the Armenians at ridiculously low prices but state institutions [are also] taking material advantage from the mass deportation of the Armenians.' 114 As a result, 'with the Armenian properties acquired for a song, a group of nouveau riche have now sprung up, while those who had been wealthy before were able to increase their assets.' 115 A new class of the wealthy was formed in Anatolia, essentially a continuation of the Unionist policy of homogenizing the area." 105

Jews profited greatly from their slaughter of Armenian Christians.

The Jews had long plotted to ruin the Turkish Empire economically, and the Jews scapegoated the Armenians for the actions the Rothschild family took to break apart the Sultan's Empire by bankrupting it. This is how the Jews were able to provoke the attacks on Armenians. They also led the Turks to fear Christian missionary work in the Empire, and scapegoated the Armenian Christians for it. The Jews desperately wanted to provoke Christians to kill off Moslems, and Moslems to kill off Christians. After provoking Turks and Kurds to kill Armenian Christians by scapegoating the

Armenians for the woes the Jews had caused the Turks, and promising them the booty from the Armenians, the Jews then scapegoated the Turks and Kurds for the massacres the Jews had provoked.

The Jews, who were the preeminent revolutionary force in the Turkish Empire and the World, laid all the blame and cast all the suspicion on the Armenians, Greeks, Christian missionaries, and Christians in general, for all of the revolutionary activity in the Empire. While it is certainly true that there were revolutionaries among the Greeks, Slavs, Armenians, and other Christians, the Armenians were generally very loyal and prosperous, and the Jews were the principle revolutionary group.

Jews are taught to scapegoat others in the Jewish book of Leviticus, chapter 16, and in the Jewish Talmud in the book of Yoma. Mordecai Manuel Noah was an American Zionist Jew, who pitted American Christians against Turkish Moslems in the first half of the Nineteenth Century. Noah proudly stated in 1 844 that Jewish bankers controlled the economy and treasury of the Turkish Empire — and the world. Mordecai Manuel Noah stated in 1818,

"Never were prospects for the restoration of the Jewish nation to their ancient rights and dominion more brilliant than they are at present. There are upwards of seven millions of Jews' 16) known to be in existence throughout the world, a number greater than at any period of our history, and possessing more wealth, activity, influence, and talents, than any body of people of their number on earth. The signal for breaking the Turkish sceptre in Europe will be their emancipation; they will deliver the north of Africa from its oppressors; they will assist to establish civilization in European Turkey, and may revive commerce and the arts in Greece; they will march in triumphant numbers, and posses themselves once more of Syria, and take their rank among the governments of the earth. This is not fancy. I have been too much among them in Europe and Africa — I am too well acquainted with their views and sentiments in Asia, to doubt their intentions. They hold the purse strings, and can wield the sword; they can bring 100,000 men into the field." 106

Influential Jewish American Zionist Mordecai Manuel Noah stated in 1837,

"My belief is, that Syria will revert to the Jewish nation by purchase, and that the facility exhibited in the accumulation of wealth, has been a providential and peculiar gift to enable them, at a proper time, to re-occupy their ancient possessions by the purse-string instead of the sword." 107

Pro-slavery, warmongering Modecai Manuel Noah stated in 1844,

"The Jews are, at this day, the most influential persons connected with the commerce and monetary affairs of Turkey, and enjoy important privileges, but hitherto they have had no protecting influence, no friendly hand stretched forth to aid them." 108

The Jewish Talmud also teaches Jews to cover up their acts of murder with a

covering blanket of lies. Jews are taught to make it appear that they are doing a good deed for the community, when they are in fact deliberately murdering innocent human beings. The Talmud in the Jewish book of Abodah Zarah, folio 26a-26b, teaches Jews that when they murder someone by casting that person into a pit, they should scape off any steps in the pit, remove all ladders from the pit, and cover the pit with a stone, so as to ensure the death of their victim. Should someone catch the murderous Jew scraping away the steps in a pit, making off with a ladder, or covering the pit with a stone, the Jewish Talmud recommends that the Jew should deceive the witness and claim that the Jew needs the ladder to rescue his son from a rooftop, or is covering the pit with a stone so that cattle do not fall in, or that he is scraping off the steps so that cattle are not lured into the pit.

It does not appear to be a coincidence that the negative stereotypes of Jewish behavior, common to those nations in which Jews have resided in large numbers, mirror the behavior that Jews have learned and incorporated into their culture through their religious literature. Judaism creates and perpetuates a culture of racism, war, genocide, segregation, deceit, theft, exploitation, supremacism, human sacrifice, etc. The Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians makes for a good case study of classical and cultural Jewish racism and Jewish deception. It demonstrates the highly developed Jewish arts of genocide, war, control of public opinion to do evil while appearing to be the victim, scapegoating others for Jewish crimes, etc.

Crypto- Jews, who had infiltrated both Christianity and Islam, created and fostered bogus self-destructive interpretations of each religion among the followers of Christianity and Islam, so as to have them not only welcome their own demise, but to insist upon it. Jews also artificially created economic hardships so as to create a climate which would enable them to easily foment war and revolution. They did this by means of the press, banks, universities, labor unions, government, etc. Jews deliberately caused the People hardships, then scapegoated Gentile government for the hardships the Jews had deliberately caused, so that the Gentiles themselves would

loathe their own government and destroy it, thereby doing the Jews' religious work for them.

One of the hardships the Jews caused was poverty. The Rothschilds ran the Turks deeply into debt and then offered to fix things for them if the Turks would sell Palestine to the Rothschilds — and kill off the Armenian "Amalekites". Jewish Racist Zionist Theodor Herzl proposed that,

"Supposing His Majesty the Sultan were to give us Palestine, we could in return pledge ourselves to regulate the whole finances of Turkey." 109

Both sides of this bargain would appear to benefit the Zionist Jews and take from Turkey. The Sultan of Turkey was in a financial crisis bought on by Jewish bankers, just as the Egyptian Khedive Ismail Pasha was in a financial crisis brought on by Jewish bankers when Disraeli purchased shares in the Suez Canal with the Bank of Rothschild, in fulfillment of Mordecai Manuel Noah's plan to draw the British into Egypt. 110 Ultimately, there were many reasons why the Zionists did not simply buy

the land of Palestine and end Turkey's humiliation, as Herzl had proposed at the Zionist Conference of 1897, and as the Rothschilds had proposed long before. 111

Herzl knew that the Jewish financiers who had caused the Turkish Empire's financial crisis were willing to cure it (for a brief period) in exchange for the land of Palestine, and that the Sultan would agree to that deal. The Zionists had additional leverage on the Sultan due to the attacks on Armenian Christians, which crimes could be used in the Jewish controlled press to hurt the Turkish Empire financially and politically, and to foment a war between Christianity and Islam. Though Jewish bankers were ultimately responsible for these attacks, they threatened to inflame the Christian world against the Turks. As so often happens to politicians, Jews coaxed the Sultan into committing crimes, which offenses were then used to blackmail the Sultan.

Herzl promised that he could improve the Sultan's public image, and prevent a Christian backlash against the Turkish Empire, through his contacts in the Jewish controlled press. Herzl pledged that warm Jews in the media would bury the story of the Armenian attacks, and praise the Sultan and the Turkish Empire, if the Sultan would agree to sell Palestine to the Rothschilds.

In 1902, an article published in The American Monthly Review of Reviews (this journal was created by William T. Stead to promote the views of Cecil Rhodes, who was himself a Rothschild agent who sought to establish a World government run by bankers 112) addressed some of the problems facing the Turkish Empire at the time Herzl tried to blackmail the Sultan and cover up the Jewish massacres of Armenians,

"WHERE THE SULTAN FAILED.
Corrupt these pashas were. Many had come from low, and some were of

ignoble, origin. Their birth was as varied as the races of the empire they administered but did not rule. The weakest Ottoman sultan does that. But they were undeniably able. They have disappeared. They have no successors. Palace has supplanted ministerial rule. Personal secretaries have taken the place of pashas. The grand vizierate has become an empty shade, unless Said Pasha change it. Nor is this likely. Able, shrewd, consummate diplomat, Abdul Hamid, for a decade and more equal to the task of inflicting on the European concert a fatal paralysis, until Austria acted alone in 1897, has proved unable to organize administration or to depute authority. The army he turned over to Goltz Pasha, and it is efficient, as the Greek war proved. The men are unpaid, but their cartridge-boxes are never empty. They are unshod, but their arms are serviceable. There are few or no ambulances, but the artillery is well horsed. The navy has disappeared. But in civil administration no man is secure. Imperial orders go above, below, and around. Some negro eunuch or palace underling may palsy the administration of a province or bring to disgrace by a secret order the ablest of valis, or provincial governors. Despotism in strong hands may prove both able and beneficent by organizing administration. But personal rule, smitten with a mania of fear of conspiracy, trusting no one, filling the empire with espionage, and selecting as

instruments ignorant and ignoble personal attendants was certain to end in the collapse now clear.

For a season it prospered. In 1895, all held Abdul Hamid, doubtless, the subtlest schemer of his long line in generations, but in the broad sense successful. In twenty years, 1 879-99, the population of the empire, excluding tributary states, grew from 21 ,000,000 to 25,000,000 — above the average of West Europe. The value of real estate advanced down to 1895 in all Turkish cities. In those with which I am most familiar in eastern Turkey, a fair 25 per cent, increase or more, in twenty years. There was no Turkish city, and I met residents from all, where building was not in progress in this period. All complained of taxes and oppression, and in all population, buildings, and realty values were growing. Imports, 1878 to 1898, rose from (estimated) $60,000,000 to $120,000,000, and exports from $35,000,000 to $68,750,000, an increase which stands for prosperity. The principal railroad in Asiatic Turkey, Smyrna- Aidin, 318 miles, increased its gross earnings from£140,538 to £354,406 from 1883 to 1893, and later lost its dividends.

But while figures of this character could be multiplied, the government itself was passing from one abyss of bankruptcy to another, if the imperial revenue only, averaging, 1892-95, $106,500,000 — say $4 per capita — were collected in taxes, the burden would not be heavy. A semi-civilized country can easily raise a pound sterling a head, and a country like the United States averaged $ 1 6 in 1 890, and did not feel the burden. But by universal consent,

the Turkish revenue is extorted manifold by a system of farming the taxes and official peculation. The old government, by pashas, was ill. The new, by palace favorites, is worse. After wholesale repudiation in 1875, — the Porte compounded with its creditors in 1881, — Irade, December 8-20, 1881, admitted the bailiff in the shape of a debt commission, and paid 1 per cent, on the unsecured debt. The nominal amount of the debt in 1875 was $1,200,000,000. It was scaled to $530,000,000 in 1881. In 1900, it was $682,000,000, — no great increase as national debts go. It is all held abroad, — 77 per cent, in France, 10 per cent, in Germany, 9 per cent, in England, and 4 per cent, in Austria.[Footnote: London Statist, October 3, 1896.] The aggregate national mortgage is not large — in all, in 1896, government, railroad, and other stocks, $792,370,000 at par, $397,125,000 quoted value, two thirds (67 per cent.) in France, 17 per cent, in Germany, 12 per cent, in England, and 4 percent, in Austria. A fair measure this of time pressure the diplomacy of these lands will on a pinch exert.

The debt commission collected $12,876,207 in 1900, against $9,998,230 in 1885 — a fairly elastic revenue. An Oriental country whose salttax receipts grew in fifteen years from $3,071,502 to $3,729,721 — twice as fast as population — plainly only needs decent administration for a prosperous budget. Instead, time treasury has wallowed for years in irretrievable deficits averaging $5,000,000 to $7,000,000, according to Sir Edward Vincent's last report. The treasury, a few weeks ago, borrowed a small sum for the most

sacrosanct of all Moslem expenditures, the carpet and its escort, which the Sultan yearly, as caliph, sends to the Kaaba, at Mecca, it is as though the Pope had to raise a floating loan for the wine and wafer of the Easter eucharist. Every inquiry shows how easily the Turkish treasury might be solvent. Every week finds it unable to meet any expenditure.
ARMENIAN MASSACRE AND ITS CAUSE.

The Sultan's policy five years ago had, therefore, greatly reduced European interference in Turkish affairs, and greatly increased imperial authority, without securing either a stable budget or an efficient administration. Nothing is, perhaps, so dangerous in the affairs of state as unlimited power joined to none of the machinery which gives certainty to taxation or ordered action to authority. Such prosperity as had come was little felt by Moslems. There is that about the Moslem creed, code, and character which incapacitates for all practical affairs but war and rule. Turkish treasury accounts have always been kept by Greeks and Armenians. If a Turk owns land, some Christian keeps its rent-roll. If he has a business, Christian clerks manage it, If he owns mines or works the richer placer of official extortion, some Christian engineer or scribe manages and manipulates his accounts. Such prosperity as there was through the twenty years of Abdul Hamid's

reign, which seemed prosperous, went to Christians. In all the cities where massacre came, it was the Christian and Armenian quarter that was thriving and rising in value. Armenian villages were waxing rich, buying land and renting it. Armenian bankers were making loans. When massacre fell in one city, not a signature was left known to Constantinople bankers. Western manufactures, which were ruining native handicrafts, were all handled by Armenians. Economic strain and stress produced by this disproportionate prosperity of the small Christian fraction, gaining in wealth, education, and political aspiration, was a perilous irritant to add to the pride of a ruling and soldier caste and the fanaticism kindled by Moslem renaissance. The match of administrative order, or even administrative suggestion, had only to be touched to these explosive conditions to bring the Armenian massacres.

Into their history, it is no purpose of mine to enter. Beyond all refutation, the Sultan successfully prevented European interference or the punishment that was due. But great crimes of state bring their own inexorable penalty. For five years, since time last of the massacres, the Sultan visibly lost ground. Awful as is massacre, communities recover, if order is restored. Over the Armenian plateau this has never come. In all the empire a blight has fallen on trade. The fall in wool ruined southeastern Turkey and it is estimated there are 40,000,000 sheep between the Black Sea and the Persian Gulf. The silk collapse laid North Syria in ruins, and brought Beirut to beggary. The capital has never recovered from the mere business shock of massacre. The Greek war broke credits on the Levantine coast. From the Greek revolution to Bulgarian independence, 1 828-78, the dismemberment of the Turkish empire had been accompanied by the appearance of communities capable of self-government. Even Algeria- Tunis and Egypt, which have passed under foreign

control, had not done so until a separate, albeit despotic, autonomy had been gained. Driven back to its Moslem limits, nothing like this has appeared in the empire, in twenty years. Crete is separated, the hardships of its going being a measure of the relatively larger Moslem population. In Turkey proper, neither improvement in the central administration nor provinces capable of autonomy appear. Without either, the empire sinks in the slough of difficulties created by racial and physical problems. For a season these and all reforms were held at bay. Macedonian autonomy, Armenian protection, equitable taxation, improved administration — all these pledges of the Berlin treaty in 1878 remain unperformed through twenty years of Europe and an empire both without initiative, and both controlled by the inertia of events, the fear of a general war, and the address at intrigue of Abdul Hamid.

But the lack of sound government and an honest ruler nothing compensates — not even material prosperity, increasing trade, growing population, schools, museums, revived Islamism, and all the fruits of the

reign marshaled by court journals when the quarter-century of the Sultan was celebrated. Instead, when collapse comes, as collapse has, and the powers, one by one, demonstrate the weakness of the empire, problems long postponed appear, as creditors haunt lesser lives in days of disaster." 113

By killing off the Armenians, who ministered the Turkish Empire, the Jews assured the demise of the Empire. By killing off the intellectuals of the Empire, they prevented any "counter-revolution" to the Jewish takeover. Jewish Bolsheviks used the same murderous tactics in the Bolshevik Revolution to destroy the Russian People and assure Jewish domination of the country through the mass murder of the Russian intelligentsia. Leading Jews sought to weaken the genetic stock of "counter-revolutionary" forces, meaning the Goyim. The Jewish "world revolution" was meant to be a Jewish takeover of all the World, followed by the murder of the "best of the Gentiles", to be followed by the genocide of all Gentiles, as prophesied in Jewish mythology.

The first act of the First Zionist Congress in 1897 was to pass a resolution thanking the Sultan of Turkey, who, at the instigation of Jews and crypto- Jews, was committing atrocities against the Armenians. Crypto-Jews were the motive force behind the Sultan's atrocities against Armenian Christians. Jewish bankers, and crypto-Jewish bankers posing as Greek and Armenian Christians, and Greek and Armenian Christians who had betrayed their Peoples to the Jewish bankers in hopes of national independence, managed the Sultan's accounts and led him into bankruptcy, while they, themselves, became immensely wealthy at the expense of the Turkish Empire. Jewish agents provocateur whispered tales of Christian plots to take over the Empire into the Sultan's ear and drove him to incapacitating and self-destructive paranoia.

Jews led the Sultan to believe that Armenian revolutionaries were working with Christian missionaries to take over the Empire. Jews pitted the Sultan against Christians and prompted him to commit atrocities, which the Jews knew they could

then use to pit Christians against Moslems, and instigate the Balkan Wars, the First World War and the destruction of the Turkish, Russian, German and Austro-Hungarian Empires.

Jews prompted the Sultan to retaliate against innocent Armenian Christians, falsely blaming them for the Jewish theft and Jewish revolutionary aspirations, and diverting attention away from the criminal Jews. The willingness of the political Zionists to fund and forgive (with their self-admitted corruption of the press) Jewish-Turkish atrocities began with their beginning and culminated in the genocide of the Armenians after the Sultan's Government was overthrown by the Jewish "Young Turks" in 1915 — a group led by crypto-Jewish 114 positivist revolutionaries whose philosophies stemmed from Henri de Saint-Simon and Auguste Comte — philosophies which were popular among Jewish intellectuals, especially in

Salonika, Paris, and Vienna; where the Jewish-controlled "Young Turk" and Masonic Lodges were strongest and published newspapers and other forms of corrosive propaganda by revolutionary Zionist Jews including Vladimir Jabotinsky and Alexander Israel Lazarevich Helphand, a. k. a. "Parvus".

Thomas R. Bransten wrote in his compilation of David Ben-Gurion's Memoirs,

u No Messiah but nineteenth-century positivism as coupled to Biblical affirmation of the Jews ' historical place in the land of Israel prompted their massive return. ,,U5

The Armenians are among the most ancient group of Christians — Christians whom some Jews have long sought to destroy. The Armenians were unwise enough to sponsor the Zionist venture in Palestine and publicly endorsed the Balfour Declaration in the hopes that it would protect them from the Turks and eventually result in the formation of an independent Armenian State, not realizing that the Young Turks were massacring the Armenians in the millions at the instigation of their crypto- Jewish leadership . Immensely wealthy Armenian leaders were corrupted by Zionist Jews and betrayed the Armenian People to their deaths.

Theodor Herzl made clear his evil intentions and duplicity in his diaries. Herzl's deceit was exposed in the eleventh edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica in 191 1 in an article on "Zionism". The Zionists had cut a deal with the Sultan through Newlinsky to use their influence in the news media to control public opinion concerning the atrocities the Turks had committed against the Armenians at the behest of the Jews in the Nineteenth Century,

"The most encouraging feature in Dr Herzl's scheme was that the Sultan of Turkey appeared favourable to it. The motive of his sympathy has not hitherto been made known. The Armenian massacres had inflamed the whole of Europe against him, and for a time the Ottoman Empire was in very serious peril. Dr Herzl's scheme provided him, as he imagined, with a means of securing powerful friends. Through a secret emissary, the Chevalier de Newlinsky, whom he sent to London in May 1896, he offered to present the

Jews a charter in Palestine provided they used their influence in the press and otherwise to solve the Armenian question on lines which he laid down. The English Jews declined these proposals, and refused to treat in any way with the persecutor of the Armenians. When, in the following July, Dr Herzl himself came to London, the Maccabaean Society, though ignorant of the negotiations with the Sultan, declined to support the scheme. None the less, it secured a large amount of popular support throughout Europe, and in 1910 Zionism had a following of over 300,000 Jews, divided into a thousand electoral districts. The English membership is about 15,000. [***] Modern

Zionism is vitiated by its erroneous premises. It is based on the idea that anti-Semitism is unconquerable, and thus the whole movement is artificial. Under the influence of religious toleration and the naturalization laws, nationalities are daily losing more of their racial character. The coming nationality will be essentially a matter of education and economics, and this will not exclude the Jews as such. With the passing away of anti-Semitism, Jewish nationalism will disappear. If the Jewish people disappear with it, it will only be because either their religious mission in the world has been accomplished or they have proved themselves unworthy of it."

Marwan R. Buheiry investigated these issues and made plain Herzl's treachery in an article, "Theodor Herzl and the Armenian Question", Journal of Palestine Studies, Volume 7, Number 1, (Autumn, 1977), pp. 75-97. As Buheiry proves, there were indeed very influential British press Jews who obliged Herzl's schemes, including Lucien Wolf.

James Aratoon Malcolm was an influential Zionist in England, allegedly of Persian-Armenian 116 descent — though perhaps a crypto-Jew, who helped the Jewish Zionists, through the Frankist-Zionist- Jewish traitor, Supreme Court Justice Louis Dembitz Brandeis, to bring America into the First World War on the side of the British and the Zionists. Malcolm was treacherous to the Americans, and also to the Armenians, who had been betrayed and butchered by the Zionist Jews. Malcolm published numerous letters and articles in The London Times over the course of his life, which strongly advocated Zionism, but which rarely mentioned the plight of the Armenians at the hands of the crypto- Jewish "Young Turks" and the crypto- Jewish Bolsheviks.

Political Zionist leader Samuel Landman repeatedly confirmed the fact that Zionist Jews had used President Woodrow Wilson to bring America into the war on the side of the Allies in exchange for the Balfour Declaration. If Germany should win the First World War, the Zionists would obtain Palestine as a concession to the Jewish bankers for financing the war; and should England win the war, the Zionists still would obtain Palestine as a concession for bringing America into the war on the side of the British. 117 Zionist Jews had no loyalty to Turkey, Russia, England, Germany or America. Their only loyalty was to the Jewish tribe. In fact, many Jews delighted in the vast destruction of the war, which many Jews hoped would leave Europe grossly weakened and ripe for Jewish Bolshevik revolution.

Samuel Landman wrote in 1936,

"During the critical days of 1916 and of the impending defection of Russia, Jewry, as a whole, was against the Czarist regime and had hopes that Germany, if victorious, would in certain circumstances give them Palestine. Several attempts to bring America into the War on the side of the Allies by

influencing influential Jewish opinion were made and had failed. Mr. James A. Malcolm, who was already aware of German pre-war efforts to secure a foothold in Palestine through the Zionist Jews and of the abortive Anglo-French demarches at Washington and New York; and knew that Mr. Woodrow Wilson, for good and sufficient reasons, always attached the greatest possible importance to the advice of a very prominent Zionist (Mr. Justice Brandeis, of the US Supreme Court); and was in close touch with Mr. Greenberg, Editor of the Jewish Chronicle (London); and knew that several important Zionist Jewish leaders had already gravitated to London from the Continent on the qui vive awaiting events; and appreciated and realised the depth and strength of Jewish national aspirations; spontaneously took the initiative, to convince first of all Sir Mark Sykes, Under-Secretary to the War Cabinet, and afterwards Monsieur Georges Picot, of the French Embassy in London, and Monsieur Gout of the Quai d'Orsay (Eastern Section), that the best and perhaps the only way (which proved so to be) to induce the American President to come into the War was to secure the co-operation of Zionist Jews by promising them Palestine, and thus enlist and mobilise the hitherto unsuspectedly powerful forces of Zionist Jews in America and elsewhere in favour of the Allies on a quid pro quo contract basis. Thus, as will be seen, the Zionists, having carried out their part, and greatly helped to bring America in, the Balfour Declaration of 1917 was but the public confirmation of the necessarily secret 'gentleman's' agreement of 1 9 1 6 made with the previous knowledge, acquiescence and/or approval of the Arabs and of the British, American, French and other Allied Governments, and not merely a voluntary altruistic and romantic gesture on the part of Great Britain as certain people either through pardonable ignorance assume or unpardonable ill-will would represent or misrepresent.

Sir Mark Sykes was Under-Secretary to the War Cabinet specially concerned with Near Eastern affairs, and, although at the time scarcely acquainted with the Zionist movement, and unaware of the existence of its leaders, he had the flair to respond to the arguments advanced by Mr. Malcolm as to the strength and importance of this movement in Jewry, in spite of the fact that many wealthy and prominent international or semi-assimilated Jews in Europe and America were openly or tacitly opposed to it (Zionist movement), or timidly indifferent. MM. Picot and Gout were likewise receptive.

An interesting account of the negotiations carried on in London and Paris, and subsequent developments, has already appeared in the Jewish press and need not be repeated here in detail, except to recall that immediately after the

'gentleman's' agreement between Sir Mark Sykes, authorized by the War Cabinet, and the Zionist leaders, cable facilities through the War Office, the

Foreign Office and British Embassies, Legations, etc., were given to the latter to communicate the glad tidings to their friends and organizations in America and elsewhere, and the change in official and public opinion as reflected in the American press in favour of joining the Allies in the War, was as gratifying as it was surprisingly rapid. [***] In Germany, the value of the bargain to the Allies, apparently, was duly and carefully noted. In his 'Through Thirty Years' Mr. Wickham Steed, in a chapter appreciative of the value of Zionist support in America and elsewhere to the Allied cause, says General Ludendorff is alleged to have said after the War, that: 'The Balfour Declaration was the cleverest thing done by the Allies in the way of propaganda, and that he wished Germany had thought of it first.' [Footnote: Volume 2, page 392.] As a matter of fact, this was said by Ludendorff to Sir Alfred Mond (afterwards Lord Melchett), soon after the War. The fact that it was Jewish help that brought U.S.A. into the War on the side of the Allies has rankled ever since in German — especially Nazi — minds, and has contributed in no small measure to the prominence which anti-Semitism occupies in the Nazi programme." 118

The Zionists asserted their influence in the uppermost positions in the United States Government through corrupt means. It is widely known that while serving as president at Princeton University, Woodrow Wilson, who was to become President of the United States of America, had an affair with a married woman known as "Mrs. Peck" (Mary Allen Peck a. k. a. Mary Allen Hulbert). Mrs. Peck divorced her husband and remarried, which second marriage also failed. Mrs. Peck retained Louis Marshall's law partner Samuel Untermyer (Zionist patron, 119 together with Brandeis a Rothschild partisan in the banking investigations, 120 corrupt war profiteer, coauthor of "Ford's" apology and later one of the chief organizers of the international boycott against German goods in 1933 121) to bring suit against President Wilson for breach of promise. She alleged that Wilson had promised to marry her when his wife died.

Mrs. Peck offered up Wilson's love letters as proof of her allegation; but Wilson did not marry Mrs. Peck when his first wife died and instead married Mrs. Edith Boiling Gait. Mrs. Peck demanded $75,000.00USD from the President for breach of promise. Wilson did not have the money. If made public, these letters could have destroyed Wilson's political life.

Samuel Untermyer and Louis Brandeis blackmailed President Wilson with Wilson's love letters from his affair with Mrs. Peck, forcing Wilson to nominate the outspoken and unpopular racist Zionist Louis Dembitz Brandeis for the United States Supreme Court. Brandeis was the most hated lawyer in the United States.

In return, Untermyer paid Mrs. Peck 122 $65,000.00USD through the Zionist banker and multi-millionaire Bernard Baruch, who became Chairman of the War Industries Board under Wilson, and was a notorious war profiteer — Baruch

proclaimed that he had more power during the war than any other person. 123 The Jewish leadership in America profiteered immensely from the First World War and cared not about the American lives lost to generate their profits. The New York Times reported on 25 August 1917 on the front page,

"AMERICAN BOARD
TO BUY FOR ALLIES

Baruch, Lovett, and Brookings

Named to Make All

Purchases Here.

BIG E CONOMIES EXPE CTED

European Allies Have Been

Boosting Prices by Competitive

Dealings — More Loans.

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, Aug. 24. — Official announcement was made tonight that an agreement had been reached between the Governments of the United States, Great Britain, France, and Russia, by which all purchases in this country for these allied Governments would be made by an American commission composed of Bernard M. Beruch, Robert S. Lovett, and Robert S. Brookings.

The announcement followed conferences today between the Secretary of the Treasury, Lord Northcliffe, special representative of Great Britain; Ambassador Jusserand of France, and Ambassador Bakhmeteff of Russia. The agreement provides that hereafter all purchases of supplies of every description shall be made for account of this Government and the allied Governments concerned.

It is understood that Italy will assent to the agreement.

The official announcement, issued by Secretary McAdoo, was as follows:

'Formal agreements were signed today by the Secretary of the Treasury, with the approval of the President, on behalf of the United States, and by the representatives of Great Britain, France, and Russia for the creation of a commission with headquarters at Washington, through which all purchases made by those Governments in the United States shall proceed. It is expected that similar agreements will be signed with representatives of other allied

Governments within the next few days.

'The agreements name Bernard M. Baruch, Robert S. Lovett and Robert S. Brookings as the commission. These gentlemen are also members of the

recently created War Industries Board of the Council of National Defense, and will thereby be able thoroughly to coordinate the purchases of the United States Government with the purchases of the allied powers.

'It is believed that these arrangements will result in a more effective use of the combined resources of the United States and foreign Governments in the prosecution of the war.'

As rapidly as practicable other countries engaged in the war against the Central Powers will be brought into the arrangement. The purchasing commission will have headquarters in Washington and will avail itself of all the organized facilities already in operation for the prosecution of the war. The War Industries Board has had charge of enormous buying projects in the short time it has been in existence. Its members are intimately acquainted with every phase of the many business conditions involved in the supply of munitions and war supplies. They have acted with the constant co-operation and direction of President Wilson.

The action taken in forming the purchasing commission to take charge of the buying for all the Allies has been rendered necessary because of the continual disadvantages in the markets for various supplies resulting from the competitive buying of the many representatives of the different belligerent countries in the United States.

One of the most distinct difficulties occurring in this line became known within the past ten days, when it was found that France was buying copper in very large amounts in this country at a price far in excess of the likely to be paid by the United States under existing agreements with the copper syndicate. Similar instances were also found in the matter of buying wheat and meat supplies. In some cases it was found that agents of the allied countries had combed the Western markets for grain months in advance of any efforts of American buyers and had large quantities of materials stored awaiting favorable conditions of shipment, while prices went upward in consequence of the steadily increasing scarcity of certain staples.

The commission will begin its work at once. All programs for the purchase of war supplies will be laid before it and will receive its consideration and be carried out under its direction.

In the conferences today it was developed that the monthly program of advances of money by this Government to the Allies would be subject to a material increase in totals. The Italian campaign will require a larger credit, and other allowances will be larger hereafter. The ttotal of $500,000,000 a

month heretofore loaned will be increased to $600,000,000. This money will be for the greater part expended in this country in the purchase of war supplies for the Allies and under the direction of the new Purchasing Commission."

143 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Brandeis became the first Jewish Supreme Court Justice appointed to the United States Supreme Court, though not the first nominated. Untermyer was very active in Brandeis' nomination and subsequent appointment. It should be noted that Brandeis and Untermyer were men of ill repute and Brandeis' nomination was scandalous and was strongly opposed by many newspapers, the bar association, senators, former President Taft, etc. 124 Brandeis and Untermyer worked together to secure the banking interests of the United States for the Rothschild family. Both Brandeis and Untermyer (and Untermyer's law partner Louis Marshall) were notorious "shysters". 125 Many former government officials and numerous active officials in the government sought to prevent Brandeis' appointment to the Supreme Court and a massive campaign was waged against him in fear that he might be appointed, which story was well covered in The New York Times over the period of several months.

Louis Dembitz Brandeis was a Frankist Jew. Frankist Jews were committed to the destruction of Gentile society. They deliberately wormed their way into positions of power in order to subvert Gentile religions and governments and bring them into war, debt, revolution and ruin. Brandeis brought America into the First World War in a quid pro quo deal with the British in exchange for the Zionist Balfour Declaration by blackmailing Woodrow Wilson with love letters Wilson had written to Mrs. Peck. Brandeis and his leading Jewish friends instituted Rothschild's banking system in America, which led to the Great Depression. Brandeis was known as the most deceitful lawyer in America. His appointment to the United States Supreme Court was the most scandalous event in the Court's history. Like all Frankist Jews, Brandeis returned Gentile generosity with treachery. Arthur Hertzberg discussed Brandeis' Frankist roots,

"On the surface Brandeis was a strange kind of leader for the Zionists. Born in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1856 to recent immigrants from Bohemia, who were not much involved in Jewish life, Brandeis had a brilliant career at Harvard Law School, and by the late 1880s had become a successful Boston lawyer. True, many of his initial clients were 'German Jews' to whose social set he inevitably belonged, but he was even more peripheral to the Jewish community than the most assimilated among them. There was some memory in his family of its origins in Prague in a circle that still harbored loyalty to the memory of Jacob Frank, the false messiah who had appeared in Poland in the latter half of the eighteenth century. Brandeis 's mother was very opposed to Jewish particularism. In his earliest Boston years, he was to be found, at least once, on the list of contributors to the First Unitarian Church. On the other hand, he had been deeply influenced in his earliest years by an uncle, Louis Dembitz (whose family name he adopted as his own middle name), a learned, Orthodox Jew." 126

If Untermyer and Brandeis had not blackmailed Wilson, Brandeis, who was so widely hated and of such poor reputation, never would have been nominated or appointed to the Supreme Court. Nicholas Murray Butler wrote in 1936,

"When on January 28, 1916, President Wilson nominated Louis D. Brandeis of Boston to be an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, there was furious criticism and opposition to the confirmation of this appointment from many members of the bench and bar." 127

Brandeis had been recruited into racist Zionism by Theodor Herzl's honorary secretary in London, Jacob Judah Aaron de Haas, 128 and Brandeis was privy to Zionist secrets, and, being a United States Supreme Court Justice, was a powerful and very well-connected mouthpiece for, and instrument of, Zionist policy in the United States. De Haas maintained a strong influence over Brandeis, and Brandeis controlled Wilson. The Zionists had an American dictator under their control. The Zionists used their influence over Woodrow Wilson to bring America into the First World War on the side of British, in exchange for the Balfour Declaration.

W. J. M. Childs wrote in 1924, and note that Jews stabbed the Armenians, Germany, Turkey, Russia, Great Britain and America in the back — truly backstabbed the entire world by manufacturing the First World War, destroying the Russian Nation, which was an ally of the same British who had issued the Balfour Declaration, and by bringing America into the First World War at a point when Germany was about to win the war and bring about an equitable peace — all this death and destruction at the behest of treacherous Jews so that a few hundred thousand Eastern European Jews could be forced against their will and better judgement to move to Palestine — and note especially the line, "The entry of Turkey into the war brought the hitherto impracticable dreams of Zionism within the bounds of possible attainment",

"Much is heard of the [Balfour] Declaration as an instrument conferring upon the Jewish race unwarrantable privileges in a land from which that race had been effectively dispersed. There has been remarkably little said as to the reasons of high policy which impelled the Allies to adopt the purpose of the Declaration as one of their war aims.

To some extent altruistic motives influenced certain Gentile protagonists of the Zionism expressed in the Declaration. At a time when justice for oppressed races and small peoples had become an Allied slogan it was at least consistent to include the Jews among those whose wrongs might be righted as an outcome of the War. But we well may doubt how far such considerations, standing alone, would have carried the Allied Governments towards accepting the restoration of the Jewish people to Palestine as a war

aim. The truth is, of course, that for Great Britain and her Allies the policy indicated in the Declaration was most definitely a war measure, well calculated to yield results of immense importance to the Allied cause. And, further, that for Great Britain special reasons existed why she should adopt and support the policy of the Declaration.

These may be found in the obvious advantages of covering the Suez Canal by an outpost territory, in which important elements of the population would not only be bound to her by every interest, but would command the support of world Jewry. That was the long view of British Imperial interests, taken in 1 9 1 6 and 1 9 1 7; it counted for much then, but for even more after the war.

But apart from exclusive British interests, the Declaration may be described as essentially a war measure adopted by the Powers of the Entente in the furtherance of their own vital interests. Defined in greater detail, it was a bold, imaginative, and statesmanlike effort to prevent the incalculable and universal influence of Jewry being exerted on the side of the Central Powers — as, indeed, it was, to a serious extent, then being exerted — and to transfer this highly important influence to the cause of the Entente. Nor was it a project of sudden origin, or hastily embraced. The advantages to be gained if the policy of the Declaration were adopted had long been urged; opposition to that policy had long been active. Before the British Government gave the Declaration to the world it had been closely examined in all its bearings and implications, weighed word by word, and subjected to repeated change and amendment. Unless full weight be given to these antecedent facts, no correct judgment upon the Declaration and its policy in operation can be formed.

2. The Zionists and the Declaration. Zionism had been a living and ambitious force in the Jewish world long before 1914. While awaiting its real opportunity it had, in 1905, rejected the tempting offer of territory for the creation of a Zionist State in Uganda, under the British flag. It had steadily looked to Palestine as the one land which could provide the historical connexion essential to Zionist aims. The entry of Turkey into the war brought the hitherto impracticable dreams of Zionism within the bounds of possible attainment. If the goodwill of the Allies, particularly of Great Britain, could be secured, and provided that ultimate success should attend the Allied arms, much might be done to realize the dearest ambitions of Zionism. It lay with Zionist leaders to bring their ideal before the British Government as a scheme likely to be of advantage to the Entente.

Suffice to say that at this crisis of its fortunes Zionism was fortunate, that in Dr. C. Weizmann and Mr. N. Sokolov it found two leaders equal to the great occasion, that British Statesmen, including Mr. (now Lord) Balfour,

Lord Milner, Mr. Lloyd George, Lord Robert Cecil, immediately recognized

the political importance and value of the Zionist suggestions, and that in the subsequent long negotiations and discussions by which the aims of Zionism were harmonized with the political realities of the situation, the British negotiators were Mr. Balfour and the late Sir Mark Sykes, both of them convinced and ardent supporters of Zionist aspirations. These British representatives and the Zionist leaders just named must be credited with the chief part in framing the policy of the Declaration.

Support of Zionist ambitions, indeed, promised much for the cause of the Entente. Quite naturally Jewish sympathies were to a great extent anti-Russian, and therefore in favour of the Central Powers. No ally of Russia, in fact, could escape sharing that immediate and inevitable penalty for long and savage Russian persecution of the Jewish race. But the German General Staff desired to attach Jewish support yet more closely to the German side. With their wide outlook on possibilities they seem to have urged, early in 1 9 1 6, the advantages of promising Jewish restoration to Palestine under an arrangement to be made between Zionists and Turkey, backed by a German guarantee. The practical difficulties were considerable; the subject perhaps dangerous to German relations with Turkey; and the German Government acted cautiously. But the scheme was by no means rejected or even shelved, and at any moment the Allies might have been forestalled in offering this supreme bid. In fact in September 1917 the German Government were making the most serious efforts to capture the Zionist movement.

Another most cogent reason why the policy of the Declaration should be adopted by the Allies lay in the state of Russia herself. Russian Jews had been secretly active on behalf of the Central Powers from the first; they had become the chief agents of German pacifist propaganda; by 1917 they had done much in preparation for that general disintegration of Russian national life, later recognized as the revolution. It was believed that if Great Britain declared for the fulfilment of Zionist aspirations in Palestine under her own pledge, one effect would be to bring Russian Jewry to the cause of the Entente.

It was believed, also, that such a declaration would have a potent influence upon world Jewry in the same way, and secure for the Entente the aid of Jewish financial interests. It was believed, further, that it would greatly influence American opinion in favour of the Allies. Such were the chief considerations which, during the later part of 1916 and the next ten months of 1917, impelled the British Government towards making a contract with Jewry.

But when the matter came before the Cabinet for decision delays occurred. Amongst influential English Jews Zionism had few supporters, at

all events for a Zion in Palestine. It had still fewer in France. Jewish influence both within and without the Cabinet is understood to have exerted itself strenuously and pertinaciously against the policy of the proposed Declaration.

Under the pressure of Allied needs the objections of the anti-Zionists were either over-ruled or the causes of objection removed, and the Balfour Declaration, as we have seen, was published to the world on 2nd November 1917. That it is in purpose a definite contract with Jewry is beyond question. Subsequently the Declaration was accepted and endorsed by the Governments of France, Italy, and Japan.

That it is in purpose a definite contract between the British Government and Jewry represented by the Zionists is beyond question. In spirit it is a pledge that in return for services to be rendered by Jewry the British Government would 'use their best endeavours' to secure the execution of a certain definite policy in Palestine. No time limit is set for performance; completion alone appears to have been intended as the conclusion of the contract. It would thus seem to be an agreement incapable of being greatly varied except by consent.

How far the implied services of Jewry have been or may yet be rendered cannot be estimated, and must always remain a matter of opinion. The Declaration certainly rallied world Jewry, as a whole, to the side of the Entente. The war was won by the Entente; and to the Declaration as a measure to that end may be attributed a share in achieving the great result. And it is possible to understand from many sources that directly, and indirectly, the services expected of Jewry were not expected in vain, and were, from the point of view of British interests alone, well worth the price which had to be paid. Nor is it to be supposed that the services already rendered are the last — it well may be that in time to come Jewish support will much exceed in importance any thought possible in the past. That, however, is a possibility for Palestine of the future to demonstrate." 129

In reference to the above article, treacherous Zionist James A. Malcolm, who was perhaps a crypto-Jew, wrote in a Letter to the Editor, which was styled, "Migration into Palestine: Balfour Declaration", published in The London Times, on 25 July 1944, on page 2,

'As, during the last war, it was my lot to initiate the negotiations which culminated in the Balfour Declaration[. . . .] The official historian of the Peace Conference, Professor H. W. V. Temperley, calls it a 'definite contract between the British Government and Jewry.'

James A. Malcolm's obituary in The London Times, on 14 August 1952, on page

6, stated, among other things, in a section written by "a Zionist correspondent",

"[I]t was James Malcolm' s useful and timely initiative in 1 9 1 6 which brought together the War Cabinet and the Zionist leaders. Out of this contact there eventually emerged an agreement whereby the Zionists helped to gain the good will of United States Jewry and in particular help in gaining the United

States as an ally; in return the restoration of Palestine to the Jews was to be declared a war aim."

Bernard Shaw wrote in 1930,

"The controversy proved superfluous after all; for the foreign trade department at the Admiralty, in the sensible hands of Sir Richard Webb, consented to pay for the confiscated cargoes; the support of the American Jews was purchased by Lord Balfour at the price of Jerusalem (Zion); and the sinking of the Lusitania by a German submarine not only removed the danger of America coming into the war on the German side, but practically forced her in on our side." 130

Concerned that the Jewish Zionist Chaim Weizmann had not recognized James A. Malcolm's 131 leading role in drawing America into the war through the influence of American Jews — including Brandeis; Malcolm Thomson 132 wrote in a Letter to the Editor published as "Origin of the Balfour Declaration" in The [London] Times Literary Supplement of 22 July 1949 on page 473, in response to their review of Chaim Weizmann's book Trial and Error, 133 quoting from Adolf Bohm's Die Zionistische Bewegung,

'"Mr. Malcolm, President of the Armenian National Committee in London, advised Sir Mark Sykes to influence Wilson through Brandeis, and to guarantee Palestine forthwith to the Jews, in order to gain their support. After discussion with Lord Milner, Sykes begged Mr. Malcolm to put him into touch with the Zionist leaders, because Sir Edward Grey and Mr. Balfour were convinced of the justice of the Zionist demand for Palestine. Through Greenburg, Malcolm made contact with Weizmann.' [***] [T]he Foreign Office had sent word to Brandeis and through him had worked on Wilson, in Washington."

"Mr. Malcolm, President des ArmenischenNational-Komitees in London, riet Sir Mark Sykes, Wilson durch Brandeis zu beeinflussen und den Juden, um sie giinstig zu stimmen, gleichzeitig Palastina zu sichern. Nach Rucksprache mit Lord Milner bat Sykes Mr. Malcolm, ihn mit den zionistischen Fuhrern

in Verbindung zu setzen, da Sir Edward Grey und Mr. Balfour von der Gerechtigkeit der zionistischen Forderung auf Palastina iiberzeugt seien. Durch Greenberg trat Malcolm auch mit Weizmann in Verbindung. [Footnote: Uber die hier dargestellten Vorgange siehe den Bericht iiber die „Balfour-Declaration" von S. Landmann, der von 1917-1922 Sekretar der zionistischen Exekutive war, in „World Jewry", London, 1935, Nr. 42 und

43]»134

Malcolm Thomson wrote in a Letter to the Editor under the heading, "The Balfour Declaration", in The London Times, on 2 November 1949, on page 5,

"A change of attitude was, however, brought about through the initiative of Mr. James A. Malcolm, who pressed on Sir Mark Sykes, then Under-Secretary to the War Cabinet, the thesis that an allied offer to restore Palestine to the Jews would swing over from the German to the allied side the very powerful influence of American Jews, including Judge Brandeis, the friend and adviser of President Wilson." 135

British Prime Minister David Lloyd George stated before the House of Commons on 19 June 1936,

"The obligations of the Mandate are specific and definite. They are to encourage the establishment of a national home for the Jews without detriment to any of the rights of the Arab population. I agree that it is a dual undertaking, and we must see that both parts of the Mandate are thoroughly enforced. But look at the conditions under which we entered into it. It was one of the darkest periods of the War when Mr. Balfour prepared his Declaration. Let me recall the circumstances to the House. At the time the French army had mutinied, the Italian army was on the eve of collapse and America had hardly started preparing in earnest. There was nothing left but Britain confronting the most powerful military combination the world has ever seen. It was important for us to seek every legitimate help we could get. We came to the conclusion, from information we received from every part of the world, that it was vital we should have the sympathies of the Jewish community. I can assure the Committee that we did not come to that conclusion from any predilections or prejudices, certainly we had no prejudices against the Arabs, because at that moment we had hundreds and thousands of troops fighting for Arab emancipation from the Turk.

In these circumstances and on the advice which we received we decided that it was desirable to secure the sympathy and co-operation of that most remarkable community, the Jews throughout the world. They were helpful in

America and in Russia, which at that moment was just walking out and leaving us alone. In these conditions we proposed this to our Allies. France accepted it, Italy accepted it, and the United States accepted it, all the other Allies accepted it, and all the nations which constitute the League of Nations accepted it. And the Jews — I am here to bear testimony to the fact — with all the influence they possess responded nobly to the appeal which was made. I do not know whether the House realises how much we owe to Dr. Weizmann with his marvellous scientific brain. He absolutely saved the British army at a critical moment when a particular ingredient which was essential we should have for our great guns was completely exhausted. His great chemical genius enabled us to solve that problem. But he is only one out of many who rendered great services to the Allies. It is an obligation of honour which we undertook, to which the Jews responded. We cannot get out of it without dishonour." 136

Frank Owen wrote in his book Tempestuous Journey: Lloyd George: His Life and

Times,

"Enough for a day? No. There was trouble in the House of Lords about Honours. And there was always Ireland. But something — or rather, somebody — else was about to cause still more division in the War Cabinet.

There was another persistent people knocking at the door — and one with a still older history of oppression and exile. The Jews.

For nearly 2,000 years, the Jews had been wanting and waiting to return to the Land of their Fathers. ('Next Year in Jerusalem' they toasted at their Passover.) But it was not until about the dawn of the present century that the powerful Zionist Movement had been born, a world-wide organization pledged to restore Palestine as the national homeland of the Jewish people. They were not likely to overlook the possibilities of action opened up by a world war, and when the contemporary tyrant occupier of their ancient country (the Turk) took the side of the Central Powers, the Zionists naturally sought succour from the Allies. One of their leading members was a Russian Jew named Dr. Weizmann.

The reader has met him already, with Lloyd George one day in 1915 at the Ministry of Munitions, when the brilliant scientist set to work to produce the then vitally-needed acetone. In declining any honour or award to himself for his services, he had told Lloyd George of the national aspirations of his own people. Dr. Weizmann already knew Balfour, and had worked under him at the Admiralty. To him, too, the ardent Zionist confided his dreams, and Balfour had been perhaps more impressed.

Asquith, who was still Prime Minister in those days, had not been so

encouraging. He had his good reasons. One was that secret Sykes-Picot Pact of May, 1916, whereby the Allies had agreed to carve up the Turkish Empire in the Middle East into Russian, French and British zones; the proposed Anglo-French dividing line cut right through Palestine. By the autumn of that year, however, a still stronger reason had arisen for revising this arrangement. This was the urgent necessity of winning over the goodwill of American Jewry to the Allied cause. For the Germans had not been idle in courting Zionism, either, notably addressing themselves to the Russian Jews.

So, under a new War Cabinet which included Lloyd George, Balfour and Smuts (another strong sympathizer with the ideas of Zionism), there had gone forth secret assurances to the Zionist leaders that Britain would support their claims, if she could carry her Allies with her. One thus addressed was Justice Brandeis, an outstanding figure of the Movement in the United States, and a close personal friend of President Wilson. A Zionist delegation, which included Dr. Weizmann, Sir Herbert Samuel and Mr. James de Rothschild, M.P., had journeyed to Paris, and there secured the agreement of the French Government.

Throughout the summer of 1917, Balfour kept up his talks with the Zionists, and on 3 September, he laid before the War Cabinet the draft of a public statement to be made by the British Government endorsing and proclaiming all that had been promised in private.

But not everybody was pro-Zionist, and perhaps the least unanimous (in fact, they were about equally divided) were the people most concerned. Within the War Cabinet itself two more meetings were required before a bridge could be built to span the differences, and in public life, outside, the rifts long remained. Fiercest opposition of all came from wealthy Jews, who feared that if a Jewish National State were established they might lose their own status as citizens of the countries where they and their forbears had long dwelt and prospered. Lloyd George's own old friend, Sir Charles Henry, M.P., was foremost among these Anti-Zionists, and he did not delay any longer to found an anti-Zionist newspaper, The Jewish Guardian, to express his views.

In the War Cabinet, the new Secretary of State for India, Edwin Montagu, led the Anti-Zionist party. In a stormy meeting on 4 October, 1917, Balfour warned of a new German drive to capture the Zionist forces for the enemy side, and he claimed that though some rich Jews in Britain might oppose the idea of Zionism, it was enthusiastically backed by those in America and Russia. On whose side were those influential people to be ranged? There was no inconsistency whatever in having a Jewish National Home and Jews being members of other States. The French Government were sympathetic to the idea, and so, as he personally knew, was President Wilson.

Edwin Montagu rose. He most strongly objected to a 'National Home' for Jews, insisting that the Jews were really only a religious community and that he was himself a 'Jewish Englishman'. He turned to Lloyd George. 'All my life,' he said, 'I have been trying to get out of the Ghetto. You want to force me back there!'

Curzon was opposed to the proposal on other grounds. Ah! well did he recollect a journey he had made through the Promised Land, many years ago now. Alas! It was a barren land, with little cultivation even on the terraced slopes, and watered by all too few streams. How could this place of stone and sand become a home for millions more Jews? Moreover, what about the Moslems already living there?

Milner interposed to declare himself in favour of the National Home for Jews — provided nothing was done to prejudice the civil and religious rights of the non-Jews in Palestine, or the political status of Jews elsewhere.

The Prime Minister ruled that the War Cabinet had heard enough for one day. There was still a war on. Resolved: to hear the further views of Zionists, Anti-Zionists, Non-Zionists, and President Wilson.

The days passed. A week. Three weeks.

The Jews (at any rate, the pro-Zionist Jews) were getting restive. In particular, Lord Rothschild, the Head of his House. He had been in correspondence with Balfour since mid- July, and was beginning to wonder if anything was going to happen in the War Cabinet or not? Because, decidedly, something was happening in Palestine.

The British Army was marching in.

After three years' hold-up, 80 per cent of it by Turkish bluff (the considerable contribution of British Army Intelligence in accepting it must not be entirely overlooked), our far more powerful forces in Egypt had begun to take the offensive against a war-weary enemy, who now counted as many deserters as troops remaining on his battle strength.

'Jerusalem by Christmas!' Lloyd George had demanded of General Allenby, in appointing him to the Egypt Command in the summer of 1917. Now Allenby had crossed the desert from Egypt, turned the weak Turkish line at Gaza by a brilliant manoeuvre and was moving on the Holy City. This he would take, entering humbly on foot a fortnight before Christmas Day.

At a third War Cabinet, 3 1 October, 1917, Balfour once more brought up the question of the National Home. How could its establishment possibly prejudice Jews elsewhere? Surely, on the analogy of a European immigrant in the United States, it would help that they had a recognized land of origin? As for the present poverty of Palestine, the scientific development of her resources might yet make it a land flowing with milk and honey.

Curzon followed. He delivered another reminiscent address on his travels

in the Middle East, which the Prime Minister this time interrupted to ask if he agreed with some expression of sympathy? Resolved:

'His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in

Palestine of a National Home for the Jewish People, and will use their

best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being

clearly understood that nothing shall he done which may prejudice the

civil and religious rights of existing non- Jewish communities in Palestine

or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.'

Next day, Lloyd George presented this draft to the leaders of British

Jewry. Of eight of them, four accepted it, including the Chief Rabbi, Dr.

Hertz, one was neutral and three were hostile. Thus, the famous Balfour

Declaration was delivered to the world. Next year, France, Italy and the

United States all declared their accord with this policy.

But what was the policy? Lloyd George himself, in later years, insisted that what he had meant was that Jews should be free to go to Palestine and settle there in such strength as the land could support — or be made to support. Then, in due course, they should set up their own autonomous Jewish Administration. By no means all Jews would go there, any more than all the Irish-born return to Ireland.

It did not work out that way. The Jewish Question, like the Irish Question, had been too long part of History to be dismissed from it overnight. But the troubles this generation has known were far ahead in October, 1917. [***] There was also a new row raging between the Zionist and the anti-Zionist Jews. His Foreign Secretary, Balfour, was no Jew, but he was the foremost and certainly the most famous Christian Zionist." 137

William D. Rubinstein argues that one of the drafts of the Balfour Declaration was written by a crypto- Jew named Leopold Charles Moritz Stennett Amery. 138 Amery's family feigned conversion to Protestantism. His mother was perhaps the child of Frankist Jews who fled Hungary after the revolution of 1 848, who eventually settled in England by way of Constantinople — many Jews and crypto- Jews emerged from Turkish Donmeh training grounds to become prominent Zionist spokesmen and leaders, as well as revolutionaries who sought to subvert the societies into which they moved. 139 Perhaps beginning with Bohemia, Poland, Salonika and Paris, these cryp to-Jewish Donmeh have established subversive groups around the world.

Amery was a leading force in unseating Chamberlain' s government and installing longtime Zionist Winston Churchill as Prime Minister. Leopold Amery's son John, outwardly an anti-Semite and a Fascist — like so many crypto-Jewish Zionists of the period — betrayed England and helped the Zionist Nazis to chase the Jews of Europe toward Palestine. He was hanged for treason after the war. A typical Zionist leader of his time, Leopold Amery, together with Chaim Weizmann, also helped betray one

million, by his own account, Hungarian Jews to death.

Benjamin Harrison Freedman wrote of the treacherous Persian- Armenian (crypto-Jew?) James A. Malcolm,

"Mr. James A. Malcolm was an Oxford-educated Armenian who had been appointed to take charge of Armenian interests during and after the War. In his official capacity as advisor to the British Government on Eastern

affairs. . . he had frequent contact with the Cabinet Office, the Foreign Office, the War Office and the French and other Allied embassies in London and made visits to Paris for consultation with his colleagues and leading French officials.

He was passionately devoted to an Allied victory. While his home in London was being bombed by the Germans in 1944, he prepared the following account which speaks for itself. Mr. Malcolm feared he would not survive, and prepared the following which he deposited in the British Museum for the benefit of posterity. It has become one of the most important documents explaining how the United States was railroaded into World War I, and follows here:

During one of my visits to the War Cabinet Office in Whitehall Gardens in the late summer of 1 9 1 6 I found Sir Mark Sykes less buoyant than usual. . . I enquired what was troubling him. . . [H]e spoke of military deadlock in France, the growing menace of submarine warfare, the unsatisfactory situation which was developing in Russia and the general bleak outlook. . . [T]he Cabinet was looking anxiously for United States intervention. . .

[H]e had thought of enlisting the substantial Jewish influence in the United States but had been unable to do so. . .

[R]eports from America revealed a very pro-German tendency among the wealthy American- Jewish bankers and bond houses, nearly all of German origin, and among Jewish journalists who took their cue from them. . . I inquired what special argument or consideration had the Allies put forward to win over American Jewry. . . Sir Mark replied that he made use of the same argument as used elsewhere, viz., that we shall eventually win and it was better to be on the winning side. . .

I informed him that there was a way to make American Jewry thoroughly pro-Ally, and make them conscious that only an Allied victory could be of permanent benefit to Jewry all over the world. . . I said to him, 'You are going the wrong way about it. . . do you know of the Zionist Movement?'. . . Sir Mark admitted ignorance of this movement and I told him something about it and concluded by saying, 'You can win the sympathy of the Jews everywhere in one way only, and that way is by offering to try and secure Palestine for them'. . . Sir Mark was taken aback.

He confessed that what I had told him was something quite new and most impressive. . .

He told me that Lord Milner was greatly interested to learn of the Jewish Nationalist movement but could not see any possibility of promising Palestine to the Jews. . . I replied that it seemed to me the only way to achieve the desired result, and mentioned that one of President Wilson's

most intimate friends, for whose humanitarian views he has the greatest respect, was Justice Brandeis of the Supreme Court, who was a convinced Zionist. . .

[I]f he could obtain from the War Cabinet an assurance that help would be given towards securing Palestine for the Jews, it was certain that Jews in all neutral countries would become pro-British and pro-Ally. . . I said I thought it would be sufficient if I were personally convinced of the sincerity of the Cabinet's intentions so that I could go to the Zionists and say, 'If you help the Allies, you will have the support of the British in securing Palestine for the Jews'. . .

[A] day or two later, he informed me that the Cabinet had agreed to my suggestion and authorized me to open negotiations with the Zionists. . . the messages which were sent to the Zionist leaders in Russia were intended to hearten them and obtain their support for the Allied cause. . . other messages were sent to Jewish leaders in neutral countries and the result was to strengthen the pro-Allied sympathies of Jews everywhere. . .

[A] wealthy and influential anti -Zionist Jewish banker there was shown the telegram announcing the provisional promise of Palestine to the Jews . . . he was very much moved and said, 'How can a Jew refuse such a gift?'...

[A]ll these steps were taken with the full knowledge and approval of Justice Brandeis, between whom and [Zionist leader] Dr. Weizmann there was an active interchange of cables. . . [A]fter many anxious weeks and months, my seed had borne fruit and the Government had become an ally of Zionism. . . the Declaration is dated 2nd November, 1917, and is known to history as the Balfour Declaration. . . its obligation to promise British help for the Jews to obtain Palestine." 140

The Jewish Daily Bulletin allegedly wrote on 30 October 1934, on page 3,

"The New Germany persists toward the complete extermination of the Jew because it was Jews who instigated the United States to enter the World War, accomplishing the defeat of Germany, and who later caused the inflation in Germany, Herr Richard Kunze, a leading Nazi Parliament figure, declared at a mass meeting in Magdeburg yesterday." 141

Winston Churchill told William Griffin in August of 1936 in an interview published in the New York Enquirer,

"America should have minded her own business and stayed out of the World War. If you hadn't entered the war, the Allies would have made peace with Germany in the spring of 1917. Had we made peace then there would have been no collapse in Russia followed by Communism, no breakdown in Italy followed by Fascism, and Germany would not have signed the Versailles Treaty, which has enthroned Nazism in Germany. If America had stayed out

of the war, all these 'isms' wouldn't today be sweeping the continent of Europe and breaking down parliamentary government, and if England had made peace early in 1917, it would have saved over one million British, French, American and other lives." 142

Zionist 143 British Prime Minister David Lloyd George wrote in 1939,

"The Germans were equally alive to the fact that the Jews of Russia wielded considerable influence in Bolshevik circles. The Zionist Movement was exceptionally strong in Russia and America. The Germans were, therefore, engaged actively in courting favour with that Movement all over the world. A friendly Russia would mean not only more food and raw material for Germany and Austria, but fewer German and Austrian troops on the Eastern front and, therefore, more available for the West. These considerations were brought to our notice by the Foreign Office, and reported to the War Cabinet.

The support of the Zionists for the cause of the Entente would mean a great deal as a war measure. Quite naturally Jewish sympathies were to a great extent anti-Russian, and therefore in favour of the Central Powers. No ally of Russia, in fact, could escape sharing that immediate and inevitable penalty for the long and savage Russian persecution of the Jewish race. In addition to this, the German General Staff, with their wide outlook on possibilities, urged, early in 1916, the advantages of promising Jewish restoration to Palestine under an arrangement to be made between Zionists and Turkey, backed by a German guarantee. The practical difficulties were considerable; the subject was perhaps dangerous to German relations with Turkey; and the German Government acted cautiously. But the scheme was by no means rejected or even shelved, and at any moment the Allies might have been forestalled in offering this supreme bid. In fact in September, 1917, the German Government were making very serious efforts to capture the Zionist Movement.

Another most cogent reason for the adoption by the Allies of the policy of the declaration lay in the state of Russia herself. Russian Jews had been secretly active on behalf of the Central Powers from the first; they had become the chief agents of German pacifist propaganda in Russia; by 1917 they had done much in preparing for that general disintegration of Russian

society, later recognised as the Revolution. It was believed that if Great Britain declared for the fulfilment of Zionist aspirations in Palestine under her own pledge, one effect would be to bring Russian Jewry to the cause of the Entente.

It was believed, also, that such a declaration would have a potent influence upon world Jewry outside Russia, and secure for the Entente the aid of Jewish financial interests. In America, their aid in this respect would have a special value when the Allies had almost exhausted the gold and marketable securities available for American purchases. Such were the chief

considerations which, in 1917, impelled the British Government towards making a contract with Jewry." 144

Sigmund Freud and William C. Bullitt wrote in 1932,

"Balfour had replaced Grey as British Foreign Secretary. He came to America in April 1917 to inform Wilson that the condition of the Allies was desperate, that Russia was more than likely to withdraw from the war, that the morale of France was collapsing, that the financial condition of England threatened calamity and that the United States would have to carry a war burden enormously greater than either Wilson or anyone else in America had anticipated. He was prepared to reveal to Wilson some at least of the secret treaties of the Allies and to discuss war aims, assuming naturally that Wilson would insist on defining the precise aims for which he must ask the people of the United States to pour out a flood of blood and wealth.

Wilson wished to settle the question of war aims with Balfour definitely and at once. At that moment he might have written his own peace terms and might possibly have turned the war into the crusade for peace which he had proclaimed. The Allies were completely at his mercy. But House persuaded him not to demand a definition of war aims from Balfour by the argument that the discussion which would ensue would interfere with the prosecution of the war. Both Wilson and House overlooked the fact that all the warring powers had discussed their peace terms in detail while prosecuting the war with notable efficiency. House also inserted in Wilson's mind the picture of a Peace Conference at which England would loyally cooperate with the United States in establishing a just and lasting peace. And Wilson, always anxious to 'dodge trouble,' let slip this opportunity to avoid the terms of the Treaty of Versailles and secure the just peace of which he dreamed. Both the President and House seem to have misunderstood totally the sort of respect that the governments of Europe had for Wilson. For the President as wielder of the physical strength of America, they had the greatest respect; for Woodrow Wilson as a moral leader, they had no respect. So long as the

physical assistance of the United States was vital to the Allies they had to defer to the President of the United States; but Woodrow Wilson was never able to make any European statesman ' drunk with this spirit of self-sacrifice. ' Balfour mentioned the existence of some of the secret treaties to Wilson and promised to send them to Wilson; but he never sent them and, having arranged for the utmost physical assistance from the United States, went home happy." 145

Many revisionists have argued that the great debts the Allies had accrued caused Wilson to enter the war in order to ensure that America could recover its loans. 146 This argument does not seem plausible for the simple reason that America incurred more expenses by going to war and making additional loans to the Allies, than the total monies it stood to lose if England and France were to default on their initial loans. America could not recover these internal expenses and America itself was

financed by its own citizens, who invested large sums in government bonds.

Prior to the close of World War I, Germany had provided Jews with more opportunities than any other nation on Earth. In return, Germany benefitted from Jewish contributions in Mathematics, the Arts and Sciences, the professions, high finance, and from Jewish educators. Many of the most prosperous of the Americans of Jewish descent had emigrated to America from Germany and promoted German businesses and culture in America — until the political Zionists began to smear the Germans (just as today Zionist Jews dehumanize Moslems and promote war against them), Germans who had done so much to help Jews throughout the world. Then, Germany became a pariah nation in the American press. Germans and those of German descent, including German- Jewish immigrants, were resented and persecuted in America, and America entered the war on England's side. Many Germans knew that the British then issued the Balfour Declaration (actually drafted by Zionists) to Rothschild in fulfilment of a contract with Zionists to win the war for England in exchange for Palestine by bringing in America on the Allies' side. The Balfour Declaration states,

"Foreign Office.

November 2nd, 1917.
Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet

'His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and

religious rights of existing non- Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.'
I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation."

The British had no lawful authority to make this declaration. The British did not control Palestine, and even if they had, they would have had no right to offer it up to the Jews for settlements. Henry Morgenthau pointed out that leading Jews misrepresented the precise language of the Balfour Declaration, which did not offer to give Palestine to the Jews, but merely expressed support for the idea that Jews might wish to live there under the rule of the indigenous population,

"It is worth while at this point to digress for a moment from my main argument, to point out that the Balfour Declaration is itself not even a compromise. It is a shrewd and cunning delusion. I have been astonished to find that such an intelligent body of American Jews as the Central

Conference of American Rabbis should have fallen into a grievous misunderstanding of the purport of the Balfour Declaration. In a resolution adopted by them, they assert that the declaration says: 'Palestine is to be a national home-land for the Jewish people. ' Not at all ! The actual words of the declaration (I quote from the official text) are: 'His Majesty's Government views with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people.' These two phrases sound alike, but they are really very different. I can make this obvious by an analogy. When I first read the Balfour Declaration I was temporarily making my home in the Plaza Hotel. Therefore I could say with truth: 'My home is in the Plaza Hotel. ' I could not say with truth: 'The Plaza Hotel is my home.' If it were 'my home,' I would have the freedom of the whole premises, and could occupy any room in the house with impunity. Quite obviously, however, I would not venture to trespass in the rooms of my friend, Mr. John B. Stanchfield, who happened at the same time also to have found 'a home-land in the Plaza,' nor in the private quarters of any other resident of that hostelry, whose right to his share in it was as good as mine, and in many cases of much longer standing." 147

The Armenian Christians had for a long time been persecuted by the Jews through the Turks. The Young Turks, led by crypto-Jews 148 who carried out a revolution against the Sultan which had been planned for centuries by the Donmeh Jews, and who pretended to be Moslem, slaughtered the Armenians. Jews committed the Armenian genocide. The Armenian people were largely blind to the fact that it was the Zionists who had caused the persecutions. Their well-paid leaders, who worked for the Zionists, betrayed them. The New York Times issued a report on 19

November 1917, on page 5, giving evidence of the cooperation of the Armenian leadership with the Zionists, in spite of the fact that Zionist Theodor Herzl had secretly conspired with the Sultan of Turkey to cover up the persecution of Armenians, and the "Young Turks" under crypto-Jewish leadership mass murdered the Armenians,

"JOIN ZIO NIST MOV EMENT.

Enlistment of Two Rothschilds
Reported in London Dispatch.

The Jewish Morning Journal published the following yesterday as a special dispatch from London:

'At a reception held in Princess Hall, Piccadilly, London, given by Lord Rothschild, the head of the Rothschild family in England, in celebration of the official declaration by the British Government in favor of a Jewish home land in Palestine, Lord Rothschild announced that his younger brother, Charles, and Baron Edmund De Rothschild of Paris, head of the French branch of the Rothschild family, had joined the Zionist movement.

'The reception was attended by all the Zionist leaders in England as well

as by prominent Jews and gentiles. One of the latter, a priest, presented Lord Rothschild with a handsome volume of suitable texts relating to the return of the Jews to Palestine.

'The prevailing opinion in well-informed Zionist circles in London is that Russia will urge the interallied conference, to be held soon in Paris, to give its approval to Zionism. The Armenian Consul in London congratulated the Zionist leaders on their excellent prospect of getting Palestine, and expressed a hope that the Jews would prove good neighbors.

'Lord Swaythling, Lucien Wolf, the publicist, who is the foreign editor of the London Daily Graphic, and Sir Philip Magnus, a Member of Parliament, formed a league of British Jews to combat the view that the Jews form a nation, as manifest by the Palestine declaration of the British Government. This league, however, expresses the readiness to facilitate the settlement of the Jews in Palestine.

'The German newspaper, Germania, organ of the German Catholic Party, urges the German Government to take steps against the alliance of Great Britain and the Zionists.'"

The New York Times reported on 10 December 1917, on page 4,

"ARME NIANS FAVOR ZION.

London Association Sends Resolutions

to Justice Brandeis.

The Provisional Zionist Committee yesterday announced that Justice Louis D. Brandeis of the United States Supreme Court has received a letter of congratulation from the Armenian United Association of London on the British declaration in favor of the establishment of a national Jewish home in Palestine, to which the Cabinet promises that 'his Majesty's Government will exert its best endeavors.'

The resolution accompanying the letter follows:

The council of the Armenian United Association of London, having read in the press that the British Government had now formally expressed its sympathy with the project for the reconstruction of Palestine as the national home of the Jewish people, at their meeting held on Nov. 10, 1917, at the offices of the association,

Resolved, To record their unalloyed gratification and to convey their cordial congratulations and sincere and neighborly greetings to the President, Dr. C. F. Weitzman, committee and members of the Zionist Federation of Great Britain, and through them to all other Zionist leaders and Zionist organizations, and especially those in the United States, Russia, France, Italy, Poland, and Rumania, upon the

recognition of Jewish nationality and their righteous, inalienable claim to the historic soil and country of their ancestry.

Resolved, further, to request the Honorary Secretary to send copies of this resolution to Chief Rabbi, Dr. Weitzman, to Lord Rothschild, to Baron Edmond de Rothschild, to Mr. Nahoum Sokolow, to Dr. Tschlenow of Moscow, to Judge Louis D. Brandeis of the United States Supreme Court, and to the press."

The New York Times reported on 14 December 1917,

"The Jews of Russia, he predicts, will have an important influence. The capture of Jerusalem by the British, he says, will be a weighty factor in the situation." 149

In the 1840's, the Rothschilds considered buying Palestine from the Turkish Empire. The real difficulties the Rothschilds faced did not come from the Turks, but rather from the Arabs, especially the Egyptians, and from the Christians, especially the Catholics. The Jews feared that the Arabs would swarm over them if the Jews took over Palestine, which had been managed by the Egyptians. The Jews expected that a Jewish migration en masse to Palestine, and especially to Jerusalem, and most especially if followed in short succession by the anointment of a Jewish King — no doubt a Rothschild — and the destruction of the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque in order to "rebuild" the Jewish Temple and reinstitute ritual sacrifices, as Jewish prophecy demanded, would provoke the Moslems to attack the Jews and wipe them out.

The reason the Rothschilds did not move more aggressively on Palestine, though

they had the financial might to buy it, was that whenever they tested the world's reaction to their designs, they discovered that the Jews did not want to go, that the Arabs opposed them (as opposed to the Turks), and that the Catholics thought of them as the Anti-Christ. The Rothschilds feared that the Christians would recognize the Biblical implications of Jewish financiers using their corruptly gotten gains to purchase Jerusalem, as the manifestation of the Anti-Christ. The Jewish financiers feared that the Christians would join forces with Islam to crush the Anti-Christ and the Jews, that is to say smite the Rothschilds and sack the Jews.
Uohn 2:18, 22 states:

"18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. [***] 22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son."

I John 4:2-3 states:

"2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of

antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world."

UJohn 1:7 states:

"7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist."

Hosea 8:14 states:

"For Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and Judah hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof."

Matthew 5:9 states:

"Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God."

Matthew 10:16-18 states:

"16| Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore

wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. 17 But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues; 1 8 And ye shall be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles."

Matthew 12:30 states:

"He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad."

Matthew 21:43-45 states:

"43 Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. 44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder. 45 And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them."

Matthew 23:31-39 states:

"Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell? Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and

some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city: That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar. Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the LORD."

Matthew 27:25 states:

"Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children."

Mark 8: 15 states:

"And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, and of 'the leaven of Herod."

John 3:15-18 states:

"15 That whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal life. 16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. 17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved. 18 He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God."

John 5:15-18 states:

"15 The man departed, and told the Jews that it was Jesus, which had made him whole. 16]f And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus, and sought to slay him, because he had done these things on the sabbath day. 17 But Jesus answered them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work. 18 Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God."

John 5:41-47 states:

"41 I receive not honour from men. 42 But I know you, that ye have not the love of God in you. 43 I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive. 44 How can ye believe, which receive honour one of another, and seek not the honour that cometh from God only? 45 Do not think that I will accuse you to the Father:

there is one that accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye trust. 46 For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me. 47 But if ye believe not his writings, how shall ye believe my words?"

John 7:1 states:

"After these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not walk in Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill him."

John 7:13 states:

"Howbeit no man spake openly of him for fear of the Jews."

John 8:37-40 states:

"37 I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. 381 speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father. 39 They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham. 40 But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which I have heard of God: this did not Abraham."

John 8:44-45 states:

"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not."

John 10:19-38 states:

"19 There was a division therefore again among the Jews for these sayings. 20 And many of them said, He hath a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him? 21 Others said, These are not the words of him that hath a devil. Can a devil open the eyes of the blind? 22]| And it was at Jerusalem the feast of the dedication, and it was winter. 23 And Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's porch. 24 Then came the Jews round about him, and said unto him, How long dost thou make us to doubt? If thou be the Christ, tell us plainly. 25 Jesus answered them, I told you, and ye believed not: the works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me. 26 But ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto you. 27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: 28 And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand. 29 My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand. 30 I and my Father are one. 31 Then the Jews took up stones again to stone him. 32 Jesus answered them, Many good works have I shewed you from my Father; for which of those

works do ye stone me? 33 The Jews answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee not; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself God. 34 Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods? 35 If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God

came, and the scripture cannot be broken; 36 Say ye of him, whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God? 37 If I do not the works of my Father, believe me not. 38 But if I do, though ye believe not me, believe the works: that ye may know, and believe, that the Father is in me, and I in him."

John 19:38 states:

"And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave him leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus."

John 20:19 states:

"Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace be unto you."

In contradiction to "Christian Zionists", who pretend to know the dates of "End Times" prophecies and who collaborate with Israel to artificially and deliberately bring them about, Matthew 24:34-36 states:

"34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. 35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. 36 But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only."

Acts 1:6-7 states:

"6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? 7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power."

The "New Testament", which literally means "New Covenant", repeatedly reminds Christians that the Jews broke the Old Covenant. Romans 2:28-29 states:

"28 For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose

praise is not of men, but of God."

Galatians 3:16-29 states:

"16 Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. 17 And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. 18 For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God gave it to Abraham by promise. 19 Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made; and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator. 20 Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one. 21 Is the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law. 22 But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. 23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. 24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. 25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. 26 For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. 27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. 28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. 29 And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."

Galatians 4:9-11 states:

"9 But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? 10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. 1 1 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain."

Philippians 3:2-3 states, in reference to Judaizers:

"2 Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision. 3 For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh."

The New Testament repeatedly warned against Judaizers of Christianity {John

8:37-45. Acts 15:1-12; 16:3. Romans 2:21-29; 6:3-11, 9:6-8; 14:14,20; 16:18. I

Corinthians 2:2; 3; 7:18-19; 10:18. II Corinthians 3:18-4:6; 11:12-12:10. Galatians 1:7-8; 2:12, 19; 3:1, 16-29; 4; 5:2-3, 11, 24; 6:11-18. Philippians 3:2-3. Colossians 1:12-13; 2:8, 16, 20. I Thessalonians 2:14-16. I John 4:2-3. Revelation 2:9; 3:9), whom Paul called "dogs" and "evil workers" (Philippians 3:2-3). Judaizers have since made Christians their sword with which to destroy humanity.
I Thessalonians 2:14-16 states:

"For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judaea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews: Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men: Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost."

Revelation 2:9 states:

"I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

Revelation 3:9 states:

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

Jewish financiers realized that it would be an enormous risk to finance the Zionist endeavor, which would likely end up in a holy war they could not then win. Though they prodded and probed over the course of many centuries, Jewish financiers made no move into the desert until the Holocaust of the Second World War primed the pump by making the Jews appear to be meek victims and no threat to the world in the form of the Anti-Christ.

The Rothschilds decided to pit the Christians against the Moslems and have them destroy each other, which would leave the Jews standing in Palestine, and eventually Greater Israel. The Jewish genocide of the Armenians was one of the first of the major massacres in this Jewish-led slaughter. The Bolshevik Jews have mass murdered tens of millions of innocents, as have the Jewish leaders' World Wars. The Iraqis and Turks, at the behest of Jewish leaders, have mass murdered Kurds and Iranians. Americans, at the behest of Jewish leadership, have mass murdered millions

of Iraqis and will soon attack Iran and Syria.

The Jews have scripted their puppet Mahmoud Ahmadinejad to play the role of the Persian King who foreshadows the rise of "Armilus", the mythical anti- Jewish false Messiah the Jews prophesied would take over the world and battle against the Jews. The Jews want to destroy Syria, and especially Damascus, because they believe

that Armilus, the leader of the prophesied mass attack against them as foretold in the myth of Sefer Zerubbabel (BookofZerubbabel), The Wars of King Messiah and the writings of Rabbi Simon Ben Yohai — Armilus will rise in Damascus as heir to the Jews' ancient enemy Antiochus IV, who forced the Jews to sacrifice pigs in the Jewish Temple to pagan gods, and who suppressed Judaism.

The Syrians and Iranians will pay a dear price for these racist and genocidal Jewish myths. The Jews will attempt to exterminate them, just as they sought to exterminate the Armenians, whom the Jews call ' Amalekites".

1.5 Blotting Out the Armenian Amalekites — The Motive

Jews have wanted to exterminate the Armenians for a very long time. Jews are taught that God commands them to kill every man, woman and child of the Jews' most ancient "racial" enemy, the Amalekites, whom the Jews claim descended from the mythical character Esau, and ultimately Cain, and who are said to have spawned the mythical character Haman and ultimately the Armenians. Jews believe that the Armenians are the Amalekites — the perpetual genetic enemy of the Jews, and that if the Jews fail to kill off every last Armenian — to blot out every last trace of Armenian blood — God will kill off the Jews.

In its article entitled "ARMENIA", The Encyclopedia Judaica, Volume 3, The Macmillan Company, Jerusalem, (1971), cols. 472-476, at 473; states,

"Armenia is also sometimes called Amalek in some sources, and Jews often referred to Armenians as Amalekites. This is the Byzantine term for the Armenians."

In its article entitled "ARMENIA", by Isaak Markon, The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 1, The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Inc., New York, (1939), pp. 482-483, at 483; states:

"Since the Armenians are considered descendants of the Amalekites, they are called among the Jews of the Orient also Timheh ('Thou shalt blot out,' Deut. 25:19, referring to the Amalekites)."

Amalek {Genesis 36:9-12) was first to wage war on Israel, and therefore the first to expose the vulnerability of the Jews. Amalek was the grandson of Esau, twin

brother of Jacob. Esau symbolizes the alleged genetic hated of Gentiles to the Jews, who consider themselves to be the Jewish God's chosen people, Jacob. The Jewish God obliged the descendants of Jacob — Israel, to utterly destroy the seed of Amalek — obliged Israel to exterminate the Armenians (Sanhedrin 20b). This Jewish commandment to genocide is repeatedly stated in the Jewish Torah, and throughout the Hebrew Bible (Genesis 14:7; 36:12, 16. Exodus 17:8-11, 13-14, 16. Numbers l3:29;l4:25,43,45;24:20.Deuteronomy25:l7-l9.Judges3:l3;5:l4;6:3,33;7:l2; 10:12; 12:15. I Samuel 14:48;15:2-8, 15, 18, 20, 32; 27:8; 28:18; 30:1, 13, 18. II Samuel hi, S, 13; 8:12. 1 Chronicles 1:36; 4:43; 18:11. Psalm 83:7).

The Jewish book of Deuteronomy 25:17-19 states,

" 1 7 If Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Egypt; 1 8 How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee, when thou wast faint and weary; and he feared not God. 19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORD thy God hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt not forget it."

The Jewish book of Exodus 17:14-16 states,

"And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi: For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation."

The Jewish book of Numbers 24:17-20 states,

"171 shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. 18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. 19 Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city. 20 TJAnd when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever."

Numbers 33:50-56 states,

171 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 5 1 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of 'the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

The Jewish book of I Samuel 15:1-35 states:

"Samuel also said unto Saul, The LORD sent me to anoint thee to be king over his people, over Israel: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORD. 2 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I remember that which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid wait for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt. 3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass. 4 And Saul gathered the people together, and numbered them in Telaim, two hundred thousand footmen, and ten thousand men of Judah. 5 And Saul came to a city of Amalek, and laid wait in the valley. 6 If And Saul said unto the Kenites, Go, depart, get you down from among the Amalekites, lest I destroy you with them: for ye shewed kindness to all the children of Israel, when they came up out of Egypt. So the Kenites departed from among the Amalekites. 7 And Saul smote the Amalekites from Havilah until thou comest to Shur, that is over against Egypt. 8 And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword. 9 But Saul and the people spared Agag, and the best of the sheep, and of the oxen, and of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all that was good, and would not utterly destroy them: but every thing that was vile and refuse, that they destroyed utterly. 10 Then came the word of the LORD unto Samuel, saying, 1 1 It repenteth me that I have set up Saul to be king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night. 12 And when Samuel rose early to meet Saul in the morning, it was

told Samuel, saying, Saul came to Carmel, and, behold, he set him up a place, and is gone about, and passed on, and gone down to Gilgal. 13 And Samuel came to Saul: and Saul said unto him, Blessed be thou of the LORD: I have performed the commandment of the LORD. 14 And Samuel said, What meaneth then this bleating of the sheep in mine ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear? 15 And Saul said, They have brought them from the Amalekites: for the people spared the best of the sheep and of the oxen, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God; and the rest we have utterly destroyed. 16 Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on. 17 And Samuel said, When thou wast little in thine own sight, wast thou not made the head of the tribes of Israel, and the LORD anointed thee king over Israel? 1 8 And the LORD sent thee on a journey, and said, Go and utterly destroy the sinners the Amalekites, and fight against them until they be consumed. 19 Wherefore then didst thou not obey the voice of the LORD, but didst fly upon the spoil, and didst evil in the sight of the LORD? 20 And Saul said unto Samuel, Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the LORD, and have gone the way which the LORD sent me, and have brought Agag the king of Amalek, and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites. 21 But the people took of the spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the things which should have been utterly destroyed, to sacrifice unto the LORD thy God in Gilgal. 22 And Samuel said, Hath the LORD as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the

voice of the LORD? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams. 23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king. 24 \ And Saul said unto Samuel, I have sinned: for I have transgressed the commandment of the LORD, and thy words: because I feared the people, and obeyed their voice. 25 Now therefore, I pray thee, pardon my sin, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD. 26 And Samuel said unto Saul, I will not return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, and the LORD hath rejected thee from being king over Israel. 27 And as Samuel turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent. 28 And Samuel said unto him, The LORD hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, that is better than thou. 29 And also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent: for he is not a man, that he should repent. 30 Then he said, I have sinned: yet honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Israel, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD thy God. 3 1 So Samuel turned again after Saul; and Saul worshipped the LORD. 32 \ Then said Samuel, Bring ye hither to me Agag the king of the Amalekites. And Agag came unto him

delicately. And Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death is past. 33 And Samuel said, As thy sword hath made women childless, so shall thy mother be childless among women. And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the LORD in Gilgal. 34 \ Then Samuel went to Ramah; and Saul went up to his house to Gibeah of Saul. 35 And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the LORD repented that he had made Saul king over Israel."

The Jewish book ofMalachi 1:1-14 states,

"1 The burden of the word of the LORD to Israel by Malachi. 2 I have loved you, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the LORD: yet I loved Jacob, 3 And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. 4 Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they shall call them, The border of wickedness, and, The people against whom the LORD hath indignation for ever. 5 And your eyes shall see, and ye shall say, The LORD will be magnified from the border of Israel. 6 A son honoureth his father, and a servant his master: if then I be a father, where is mine honour? and if I be a master, where is my fear? saith the LORD of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise my name. And ye say, Wherein have we despised thy name? 7 Ye offer polluted bread upon mine altar; and ye say, Wherein have we polluted thee? In that ye say, The table of the LORD is contemptible. 8 And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, is it not evil? and if ye offer the lame and sick, is it not evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORD of hosts. 9 And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto

us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of hosts. 10 Who is there even among you that would shut the doors for nought? neither do ye kindle fire on mine altar for nought. I have no pleasure in you, saith the LORD of hosts, neither will I accept an offering at your hand. 1 1 For from the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my name shall be great among the Gentiles; and in every place incense shall be offered unto my name, and a pure offering: for my name shall be great among the heathen, saith the LORD of hosts. 12 But ye have profaned it, in that ye say, The table of the LORD is polluted; and the fruit thereof, even his meat, is contemptible. 13 Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye brought that which was torn, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering: should I accept this of your hand? saith the LORD. 14 But cursed be the

deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the LORD a corrupt thing: for I am a great King, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name is dreadful among the heathen."

The Jewish Talmud, in the book of Sanhedrin, folio 206, states,

"It has been taught: R. Jose 12 said: Three commandments were given to Israel when they entered the land; [i] to appoint a king; [ii] to cut off the seed of Amalek; [iii] and to build themselves the chosen house [i.e. the Temple] and I do not know which of them has priority. But, when it is said: The hand upon the throne of the Lord, the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation, 13 we must infer that they had first to set up a king, for 'throne ' implies a king, as it is written, Then Solomon sat on the throne of the Lord as king. 14 Yet I still do not know which [of the other two] comes first, the building of the chosen Temple or the cutting off of the seed of Amalek. Hence, when it is written, And when Hegivethyou rest from all your enemies round about etc., and then [Scripture proceeds], Then it shall come to pass that the place which the Lord your God shall choose, 15 it is to be inferred that the extermination of Amalek is first. And so it is written of David, And it came to pass when the king dwelt in his house, and the Lord had given him rest from his enemies round about, and the passage continues; that the king said unto Nathan the Prophet: See now, I dwell in a house of cedars etc." 150

The Jewish Cabalistic book the Zohar, Volume I, 25a-25b, states that peoples other than the Jews will be exterminated when the Jews form a state in Palestine,

"But as 'tohu and bohu' gave place to light, so when God reveals Himself they will be wiped off the earth. But withal redemption will not be complete until Amalek will be exterminated, for against Amalek the oath was taken that 'the Lord will have war against Amalek from generation to generation' (Ex. xvn, 16)." 151

The Jewish Zohar, Volume I, 28b-29a, states,

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world [***] The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From this impurity came forth Cain, who killed Abel. [* * *] for they are the seed of Amalek, of whom it is said, 'thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek' [***] Various impurities are mingled in the composition of Israel, like animals among men. One kind is from the side of the serpent; another from the side of the Gentiles, who are compared to the beasts of the field; another

from the mazikin (goblins), for the souls [29a] of the wicked are literally the mazikin (goblins) of the world; and there is an impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits; and there is none so cursed among them as Amalek, who is the evil serpent, the 'strange god' . He is the cause of all unchastity and murder, and his twin-soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samael (lit. poison-god). There is more than one Samael, and they are not all equal, but this side of the serpent is accursed above all of them." 152

Rabbi Shlomo Yitzhaki's (Rashi's) Commentary on the Pentateuch, Exodus 17:14-16, states,

"14. Write this (for) a memorial that Amalek came to battle against Israel prior to all the (other) nations. And rehearse (it) in the ears of Joshua who

will bring into the land, that he should command Israel to recompense him (Amalek) for his deed. Here it was hinted to Moses that Joshua would bring in Israel to the land. For I will utterly blot out Therefore I admonish you thus, for I desire to blot them out. 15. And he called the name of it (I. e.,) of the altar. Adonai-nissi (lit., the Lord is my banner (or miracle). The Holy One Blessed Be He wrought for us here a 'miracle'. It is not that the altar was called 'Lord' but (that) he who mentioned the name of the altar would recall the miracle which the Omnipresent wrought: 'The Lord He is our miracle.' 16. And he said (I. e.,) Moses, The hand upon the throne of the Lord The hand of the Holy One Blessed Be He was raised to swear by His throne that there would be for Him war and hatred against Amalek forever. And why is (it written) (throne) and not stated [***]? Is then the (Divine) Name also divided in half (i. e.: [***] instead of the full name)? The Holy One Blessed Be He swore that His name will not be whole (i. e., [***] instead of the full name) nor His throne whole (i. e. [***]) instead of [***] until there will be blotted out the name of Amalek utterly. And when his (Amalek's) name will be blotted out (then) will the (Divine) Name be whole, and it is stated (Ps. 9.7): 'O thou enemy, the waste places are come to an end forever' this refers to Amalek, regarding whom it is written Amos 1.11): 'And his anger he kept forever,' 'And the cities which thou didst uproot Their very memorial is perished' (Ps., ibid. 7). What does (Scripture) state after this? 'But the Lord is enthroned forever' (verse 8) — behold the (Divine) Name is whole (expressed in full); 'He hath established His throne for judgment' {ibid.) — behold his throne is whole [***] ," 153

Jewish historian Louis Ginzberg stated in his The Legend of the Jews,

"Although Amalek had now received the merited punishment from the

hands of Joshua, still his enterprise against Israel had not been entirely unavailing. The miraculous exodus of Israel out of Egypt, and especially the cleaving of the sea, had created such alarm among the heathens, that none among them had dared to approach Israel. But this fear vanished as soon as Amalek attempted to compete in battle with Israel. Although he was terribly beaten, still the fear of the inaccessibility of Israel was gone. It was with Amalek as with that foolhardy wight who plunged into a scalding-hot tub. He scalded himself terribly, yet the tub became a little cooled through his plunge into it. Hence God was not content with the punishment Amalek received in the time of Moses, but swore by His throne and by His right hand that He would never forget Amalek's misdeeds, that in this world as well as in the time of the Messiah He would visit punishment upon him, and would completely exterminate him in the future world. So long as the seed of Amalek exists, the face of God is, as it were, covered, and will only then come to view, when the seed of Amalek shall have been entirely exterminated.

God had at first left the war against Amalek in the hands of His people, therefore He bade Joshua, the future leader of the people, never to forget the war against Amalek; and if Moses had listened intently, he would have perceived from this command of God that Joshua was destined to lead the people into the promised land. But later, when Amalek took part in the destruction of Jerusalem, God Himself took up the war against Amalek, saying, 'By My throne I vow not to leave a single descendant of Amalek under the heavens, yea, no one shall even be able to say that this sheep or that wether belonged to an Amalekite.'

God bade Moses impress upon the Jews to repulse no heathen should he desire conversion, but never to accept an Amalekite as a proselyte. It was in consideration of this word of God that David slew the Amalekite, who announced to him the death of Saul and Jonathan; for he saw in him only a heathen, although he appeared in the guise of a Jew.

Part of the blame for the destruction of Amalek falls upon his father, Eliphaz. He used to say to Amalek: 'My son, dost thou indeed know who will possess this world and the future world?' Amalek paid no attention to this allusion to the future fortune of Israel, and his father urged it no more strongly upon him, although it would have been his duty to instruct his son clearly and fully. He should have said to him: 'My son, Israel will possess this world as well as the future world; dig wells then for their use and build roads for them, so that thou mayest be judged worthy to share in the future world. ' But as Amalek had not been sufficiently instructed by his father, in his wantonness he undertook to destroy the whole world. God, who tries the reins and the heart, said to him: 'O thou fool, I created thee after all the

seventy nations, but for thy sins thou shalt be the first to descend into hell.' To glorify the victory over Amalek, Moses built an altar, which God called 'My Miracle,' for the miracle God wrought against Amalek in the war of Israel was, as it were, a miracle for God. For so long as the Israelites dwell in sorrow, God feels with them, and a joy for Israel is a joy for God, hence, too, the miraculous victory over Israel's foe was a victory for God." 154

The Judaic religious doctrine of the genocide of the seed of Amalek is alive today. Yehoshafat Harkabi wrote in his book Israel 's Fateful Hour,

"Some nationalistic religious extremists frequently identify the Arabs with Amalek, whom the Jews are commanded to annihilate totally (Deuteronomy 25:17-19). As children, we were taught that this was a relic of a bygone and primitive era, a commandment that had lapsed because Sennacherib the Assyrian king had mixed up all the nations so it was no longer possible to know who comes of the seed of Amalek. Yet some rabbis insist on injecting a contemporary significance into the commandment to blot out Amalek." 155

In more recent times, the Jews have used the Kurds as a human sacrifice to discredit the governments the Jews control in the Middle East. The Jews have promised the Kurdish People that after a series of terrible, genocidal massacres, the Kurds will at long last be given the land of Kurdistan to rule as their own. The Jews have also promised the Kurds that Greater Israel — the "promised land" from the Nile to Euphrates — that a greatly expanded "Jewish State" will secure the Kurds from future attack.

The Jews have duped the Kurds into helping them destroy Iraq, Turkey, Iran and Syria, on the false promise that Israel will enlarge its borders and secure the land of Kurdistan for the Kurds as an independent nation. In reality, if the Jews succeed in their plan to pit Moslems against other Moslems, and against Christians, they will wipe out the Kurds after having severely weakened them through their controlled opposition in the form of the Jewish puppet governments formerly led by Saddam Hussein and today Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and the Turkish military. Jews have used and massacred Kurds, just as Jews used and massacred Armenians. The Jews are not yet done with the Kurds, or the Armenians. The Jews have planned far worse genocidal massacres — nuclear massacres.

Jews to this day celebrate the genocidal destruction of their enemies, and their hatred of Gentiles, once every year at the festival ofPurim, which commemorates the execution of Haman and the genocidal mass murder of the "enemies of the Jews". Haman is said to have descended from Amalek through Hammedatha the Agagite, 156 and was allegedly the archenemy of the Jews and sought to exterminate them (Esther 3) — it is clear that the story of Esther, itself a fabrication in its entirety, fabricates the

pretext of a Haman conspiracy in order to justify the Jewish genocide of the "Amalekites" which Jewish commandment to genocide predated the story of Esther.

In the story, the crypto- Jewess Esther (Hadassah) and Mordecai wormed their way into power under false pretensions, concealing the fact that "Esther" was Jewish. The name "Esther" means "that which is hidden". 157 Her true Jewish name was Hadassah. She was one of the first "crypto-Jews", Jews who conceal their identity in order to corrupt societies and betray those who trust in them. Jews annually celebrate the genocidal mass murder Mordecai and Esther supposedly then committed against the "Amalekites".

Purim is the most beloved of all the Jewish holidays. Jews wear costumes which conceal their identity in celebration of the crypto- Jew who exterminates Gentiles.

The Jewish hatred of the Armenian "Amalekites" during the period of the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians is well documented. Jews in general turned a blind eye to the slaughter of Armenians, which was conducted under the leadership of Donmeh Jews, as the Hebrew language newspaper Hatzvi noted on 16 May 1909, while mocking Jewish prejudice,

"A slight grimace on their lips, a short heartfelt sigh, and nothing more. The Armenians are not Jews, and according to folk tradition the Armenians are nothing more than Amaleks! Amaleks? We would give them help? To whom? To Amaleks? Heaven forbid!" 158

In his book Reckless Rites: Purim and the Legacy of Jewish Violence, Elliott Horowitz wrote of the Jewish stigmatization of the Armenians as if "Amalekites",

"In the nineteenth century the term 'Amalekite' was almost always used negatively with regard to Armenians, possibly as a result of the economic competition that often prevailed between them and the Jews, both of whom were known for their sly business practices. [***] In 1839, as mentioned in the introduction, the British missionary Joseph Wolff found it 'remarkable that the Armenians, who are detested by the Jews as the supposed descendants of the Amalekites, are the only Christian church who have interested themselves for the protection and conversion of the Jews.' Three years later, as also mentioned there, the Scottish missionaries Bonar and McCheyne suggested that 'the peculiar hatred which the Jews bear to the Armenians may arise from a charge often brought against them, namely that Haman was an Armenian, and that the Armenians are the Amalekites of the Bible. ' 58 Late in the nineteenth century Joseph Judah Chorny reported hearing from the Jews of Georgia, among whom he had traveled, of their ancestral tradition that the Armenians were descendants of the Amalekites, and another Jewish traveler reported a bizarre practice in eastern Galicia, whereby the

Armenians who did business with the local Jews would mourn Haman's

death every Purim, and light candles in his memory. 59 If there was any truth to the latter report, it is likely that Armenians were paid to do so by the local Jews, as a form of Purim entertainment, just as elsewhere in Eastern Europe Jews would often hire Christians to play the role of Haman in their Purimshpiel. During the final decade of the nineteenth century the Latvian-born scholar and polemicist Ephraim Deinard published a (privately printed) pamphlet against the use on the holiday of Sukkot of etrogim (citrons) from Greece, especially those grown on the island of Corfu, where, in 1891, a blood libel had caused most of the seven thousand local Jews to flee for their lives. The etrogim of Corfu had been a controversial subject throughout the nineteenth century, primarily because of problematic rabbinic supervision, and the controversy had been rekindled in 1875 after dealers raised their prices. Deinard's pamphlet, which carried the provocative title Milhama la-Shem be- 'Amalek (God's War with Amalek), was perhaps the most rabid contribution to the renewed debate. Among the reasons he gave for boycotting the etrogim of Greece was that its denizens were descendants of Amalek. 60 His strange confidence in making this assertion would seem to have drawn on the tradition maintained for centuries that the Armenians (including members of their large Diaspora) were Amalekites. Both the Armenians and the Greeks were minorities within the world of Christendom with a prominence nonetheless in the holy city of Jerusalem. The venerable tradition of regarding the former as Amalekites evidently allowed Deinard to extend the category to the latter as well." 159

In 1 9 1 9, a handwritten document detailing the plan to exterminate the Armenians found its way to a British official in Constantinople. Note the Jewish nature of the "Ten Commandments", which, like the Hebrew Bible, call for the extermination of the Jewish enemy — the Armenian "Amalekites". The Turks had no reason to kill the Christians, and the mass murder of Armenians hurt the Turkish Empire. Only the Jews had a motive to kill the Christians in the Turkish Empire, which Empire the Jews sought to destroy. The "10 Commandments" state:

"(1) Profiting by Art: 3 and 4 of Comite Union and Progres, close all Armenian Societies, and arrest all who worked against Government at any time among them and send them into the provinces such as Bagdad or Mosul, and wipe them out either on the road or there.

(2) Collect arms.

(3) Excite Moslem opinion by suitable and special means, in places as Van, Erzeroum, Adana, where as a point of fact the Armenians have already won the hatred of the Moslems, provoke organized massacres as the Russians

did at Baku.

(4) Leave all executive to the people in provinces such as Erzeroum, Van, Mamuret ul Aziz, and Bitlis, and use Military disciplinary forces (i.e. Gendarmerie) ostensibly to stop massacres, while on the contrary in places

as Adana, Sivas, Broussa, Ismidt and Smyrna actively help the Moslems with military force.

(5) Apply measures to exterminate all males under 50, priests and teachers, leave girls and children to be Islamized.

(6) Carry away the families of all who succeed in escaping and apply measures to cut them off from all connection with their native place.

(7) On the ground that Armenian officials may be spies, expel them and drive them out absolutely from every Government department or post.

(8) Kill off in an appropriate manner all Armenians in the Army — to be left to the military to do.

(9) All actions to begin everywhere simultaneously, and thus leave no time for preparation of defensive measures.

(10) Pay attention to the strictly confidential nature of these instructions, which may not go beyond two or three persons." 160

Note the similarity of this crypto-Jewish Masonic plan to the crypto-Jewish Masonic plan carried out by Trotsky and Lenin in the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Jews there mass murdered the Slavs, targeting especially government officials, military officers, soldiers, professors, teachers, priests, etc., on the pretext that they were "counter-revolutionaries".

The crypto-Jewish leader of the so-called "Young Turks", Talaat, called for the utter destruction of the Armenians. This Jewish dictator demanded that the Armenian "Amalekites" be "blotted out" utterly, just as the Jews are commanded to do in their religious literature. The crypto- Jewish Donmeh leader of the "Young Turks" sought to oblige the bloodlust of the Cabalistic Jewish bankers who had put him into power, and to fulfill the ancient genocidal commandments of the mythical and racist Jewish God against innocent Armenians. Talaat wrote,

"All the rights of Armenians to live and work on Turkish land are abrogated in full. The responsibility for this is assumed by the Government, which has ordered that not even infants in cradles be spared. The results of the execution of this order are apparent in various provinces. Notwithstanding this fact, special treatments are accorded, for reasons unknown to us, to 'certain individuals' who, instead of being exiled directly to the deportation areas, are retained in Aleppo, thereby causing the Government new difficulties. Do not listen to their explanations, or reasoning; send them away, whether they be women or children, even when they are not able to move. ... In place of the

indirect means (harshness, haste, hardships of travel, misery, and poverty) used in other areas, it is feasible to use direct methods with safety. Inform those officials who have been designated to do this job, that they can

accomplish our real purpose without fear of being held responsible." 161

Talaat also stated,

"It was previously reported to you that under orders from the Djemiet, the Government has decided to exterminate, to the last man, all the Armenians in Turkey. Those who are opposed to this order and decision cannot remain in office in the Empire. Their existence must be ended, no matter how harsh the means employed may be, without any consideration whatever for age, sex, and conscience." 162

Talaat, a Jew, demanded that the Armenian ' Amalekites" be completely blotted out,

"We have been informed that in Sivas, Mamouret-al-Aziz, Dairbekir, and Erzerum, a few Mohammedan families have either adopted or taken as servants little children of Armenians. . . . We hereby order you to gather together all such children in your province and send them to the deportation camps." 163

The Donmeh crypto-Jew, Talaat said,

"We have heard that certain newly-opened orphanages are also admitting Armenian children. This is done because our intentions are not known by them. . . . The Government considers the feeding of such children or attempts to prolong their life as acts that are contrary to its aims, because the Government views the life of these children detrimental. I shall arrange so that such children are not admitted to orphanages nor attempts made to found new ones for them." 164

Mevlanzade Rifat, who stated that he was one of the Directors on the Central Board of the Committee of Union and Progress, 165 wrote in his book Turkiye inkildbinin ic ytizu, Aleppo, (1929), of the meeting at which the "Young Turks" plotted to blot out the Armenian "Amalekites". Rifat quoted one of the organizers of the genocide, Dr. Nazim, a Donmeh crypto-Jew,

"It is imperative that the Armenian people be completely exterminated; that not even one single Armenian be left on our soil; that the name, Armenian,

be obliterated. We are now at war; there is no more auspicious occasion than this; the intervention of the great powers and the protests of newspapers will not even be considered; and even if they are, the matter will have become an accomplished fact, and thus closed forever. The procedure this time will be one of total annihilation — it is necessary that not even one single Armenian survive this annihilation. Perhaps some of you might say, to go that far will be bestial — what harm could possibly come from children, the aged, and the infirm that their extermination should also be considered necessary? Only those who are culpable should be punished. ... I beg of you, gentlemen,

don't be so weak and compassionate, that's a deadly ailment. [***] Pitiful will be our lot, if a total liquidation, a total extermination, is not consummated[.]" 166

Note the Jewish sensibility present in the desire to remove the name of the Amalekites from the Earth forever — the need to kill every last Armenian man, woman and child; or face the wrath of the jealous Jewish God {Exodus 17:14-16. Deuteronomy 25:17-19. Numbers 24: 17-20. 1 Samuel 15). When Jews speak of their enemies, they often state their desire that their names be forgotten. The Jewish book of Proverbs 10:7 states,

"The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot."

The Jewish book of Deuteronomy 7:2 states,

"And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, andutterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:"

Rifat quoted Hassan Fehmin, who also expressed the Jewish desire to blot out the name of Amalek forever, and recall that in the Hebrew Bible, the Jewish God was furious with the Israelites for not murdering every single Amalekite,

"Total annihilation without leaving behind even one single soul, is legal [right?]. ... As it has been said, every one shall be destroyed; there shall be no exempting of the aged, the sick, women, and children. I am thinking of an easy method of extermination: we are at war. We can send those young Armenians who can bear arms to the front lines. There, coupled between fire by Russians facing them and by special forces in their rear dispatched by us for that purpose, we can trap and annihilate them. In the meantime, we can order our faithful adherents to plunder and to liquidate the old and the infirm, women and children, who remain behind in their homes. . . . This seems a

suitable method

"167

The Donmeh crypto- Jew Djavid deceived the Turkish and Kurdish Moslems with the lie that it was in their best interest to accomplish for the Jews their religious mission to exterminate the Armenian "Amalekites", which genocide also benefitted the Jews by eliminating their competition for dominance over the Turkish Empire and its commerce, and by ensuring that the Turks would be unable to manage the Empire sans the Armenians,

"The annihilation to the very last man of the Armenians is just as urgent a need from the viewpoint of our national policy, as it is important for the purpose of attaining economic domination by the Turk." 168

2 The Genocidal '•'Young Turks" Were Zionist Crypto-Jews

Jewish bankers orchestrated an alliance of Greek and Russian Orthodox Christians to diminish or utterly destroy Turkish influence, especially in Greek and Slavic regions, which confrontation benefitted the Jews by opening up Palestine — which was apart of the Turkish Empire — to Jewish colonization. These conflicts established the groundwork for the World Wars, which would lead to peace conferences that would establish a Jewish State and a World Government run by Jews.

"Maitre Salem, although for some years past technically an Italian subject, is an influential Turkish Freemason, a close friend of Djavid and Talaat Beys, and an influential member of the Sephardic Jewish community in the Levant." — "Hopes of an Understanding", The London Times, (24 February 1912), p. 7.

2.1 Introduction

For many centuries, Jews have been fomenting wars of extermination and genocidal revolutions in the nations of the world. They have desperately and successfully sought to bring England, Russia and the Turkish Empire into world war. Jews have weakened all of the major powers through war and debt in order to dissolve them through revolution and replace them with pan- Jewish Empires, as happened with the Roman Empire, the Holy Roman Empire, the Turkish Empire, the Soviet Empire and the Nazi Empire.

Jewish leaders employ many means to destroy Gentile nations. They foment wars in order weaken societies and bring them into debt and physical ruin. They conduct strikes and defame leaders and governments in order to weaken societies and in order to drive a wedge between Peoples and their governments.

Jewish leaders artificially created the Crimean Wars, the Balkan Wars and the World Wars in order to wrest Palestine from the Turkish Empire, destroy the Slavs and Moslems, and discredit Gentile government to the point where Gentiles would welcome a Jewish-ruled world government which promised peace in exchange for the loss of national sovereignties. Jews then mass murdered Gentiles in the pan-Jewish Empires the Jews created for themselves in the Turkish Empire, the Soviet Empire and the Communist Chinese Regime.

2.2 Jews Foment Wars of Extermination and Genocidal Revolutions

The New York Times published the following article on 22 May 1 9 1 6, on page 2, and note the power of Jewish interests in both America and Turkey evinced by the fact

that Morgenthau, a prominent American Jew, and the Chief Rabbi of Turkey, Haim Nahoum (a good friend of Talaat Bey), were prominent figures in both nations, the one nation predominantly Christian and the other predominantly Moslem — note especially that Morgenthau, a Zionist Jew, represented Christian America to Moslem Turkey and that Nahoum, a Jewish Rabbi, would represent Moslem Turkey to Christian America; note further that the Jews were very aware that they had eliminated their Armenian competition in the Turkish Empire; note still further that the old Rothschild and Mordecai Manuel Noah plan to ruin Turkey and then buy Palestine appeared to bear fruit; beyond this note that two other prominent Zionist Jews, Oscar S. Straus and Abraham Elkus, also served as American Ambassadors to the Turkish Empire,

"FOUND TURKS EAGER

TO SELL PALE STINE

Mr. Morgenthau, in Speech,

Discloses Fact That They

Di scussed the Matt er.

EVEN G OT DOWN TO F IGURES

Ministers Argued Whether the Holy

Land Should Be an International

State or a Republic.

Special to The New York Times.

CINCINNATI, May 21. — How the sale of Palestine after the war was discussed seriously with Turkish officials was told tonight by Henry Morgenthau, recently Ambassador to Turkey, who spoke at the Wise Center Forum. He broached the matter to the Turkish Ministry, and found the project eagerly approved. He said to them, according to his statement:

'You will need money. Why do you not get it, and not have to pay it back? Why do you not sell Palestine?

'We even got down to figures,' the former Ambassador went on. 'They argued as to whether it should be an international state or a republic. I told them that if harbors were built at Jaffa, Jerusalem would yearly attract 500,000 visitors. Roads must also be built, each of these visitors would spend $100. The mouths of the Turkish officials watered.

"Why wait until you raise the money?' they told me. 'We will make the concessions now. Build your harbors and hotels.'

'It may seem strange,' continued Mr. Morgenthau, 'but Turkey is considering seriously the sending of the Grand Rabbi of Turkey, Nahoum, as

Ambassador to the United States.

'The Turkish officials will do anything if they have no fear of punishment or censure. The Turks gladly would have made a bargain with me that they would protect the Jews and do what they desired with the Christians.

'The Turks cannot understand about Zionism,' said Mr. Morgenthau. 'If people get the idea of taking land from Turkey they will look upon it with a great deal of opposition.

'It is utterly impossible to place several millions of people in Palestine. There would be grave danger from the Arabs. It is a good idea to have a model colony there. If Jews continue there as at present, at the end of the war there will be no friction. I believe the Zionists will not provoke the Government. Turkey needs the Jews. They have lost the Armenians and must fill the gap.'"

Morgenthau stated, "It may seem strange, but Turkey is considering seriously the sending of the Grand Rabbi of Turkey, Nahoum, as Ambassador to the United States. The Turkish officials will do anything if they have no fear of punishment or censure. The Turks gladly would have made a bargain with me that they would protect the Jews and do what they desired with the Christians." That deal had been struck long ago, but it was instead financing for slaughter and land, though Morgenthau would not openly admit that fact. The Chief Rabbi of Turkey, Haim Nahoum knew that Jews had participated in the massacres of Armenians in the 1 890's. Yair Auron wrote in his book Zionism and the Armenian Genocide: The Banality of Indifference,

"The fact that Jews were involved in the acts of murder of Armenians in 1 895 and 1896 is confirmed by internal Jewish archival documentation. This fact also created a degree of tension between the Jews and the Armenians in Constantinople.

Rabbi Chaim Nachum, the Chief Rabbi of Turkish Jewry for many years and a supporter of the Sultan, reported in 1908 to the president of the 'Kol Yisrael Chaverim' Association (the French-Jewish association, Alliance Israelite Universelle) about 'an important visit,' in his words, which he made to the former Armenian Patriarch, who had lived in exile for twelve years and had recently returned to Constantinople.

He had occupied this position at the time of the massacre of the Armenians, when marginal elements among the Jews in Haskoy [a Jewish Quarter in Constantinople where many Armenians also lived] played a shameful part (which cannot be acknowledged) in helping the Kurds to search out the hiding places of victims. This has left hatred in the hearts of the Armenians toward the Jews. I wished to make this visit in order to repair the past and to promise the sentiments of solidarity of the Jewish community toward the Armenian

community. He was very touched by this. 9 '" 169

187 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

In 1908, the dishonest Rabbi sought to set up the Armenians for the additional slaughters yet to come. As is so often the case, a Jewish leader conspired to conceal the history of Jewish atrocities against non-Jews, while concurrently seeking to earn their trust so that they would be destroyed. Several other Jewish leaders in Constantinople sought the assistance of the A lliance Israelite Universelle in an effort to cover up the Jewish slaughter and betrayal of innocent Armenians. These Jews justified their further corruption of corrupt and murderous Jewish acts by scapegoating the ' Antisemites" for forcing the Jews to lie about what the Jews had done lest "Antisemites" have ammunition to use against Jews, that ammunition being the truth. 170

The London Times reported on 23 May 1916, on page 7,

"TURKEY AND THE Z IONISTS.

REPORTED WILLINGNESS TO SELL
PALESTINE.

(FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.)

NEW YORK, MAY 22.

Mr. Henry Morgenthau, late American Ambassador at Constantinople, in a speech at Cincinnati yesterday evening, disclosed the fact that he had recently broached to the Turkish Ministry the advisability of their selling Palestine to the Zionists after the war.

The Turkish Ministers, he said, eagerly approved of the project. They discussed figures and argued whether Palestine should be converted into a republic. T told them that if harbours were built at Jaffa half a million visitors would be attracted yearly to Jerusalem, each one of whom would spend £20. ' 'Why wait until you raise the money?' they responded. 'We will grant concessions now, so build your harbours and hotels.'

Mr. Morgenthau added that the Turks were seriously considering sending the Grand Rabbi of Turkey, Nahoum, as Ambassador to the United States."

This must have caused the British to panic and fear that World Jewry would side with the Central Powers against the Allies in the First World War, which was then raging, and which was not going well for the Allies. World Jewry had the power to influence both Russia and the United States of America. World Jewry could bring America into the First World War on the side of Germany and the Turkish Empire. World Jewry could also cripple Great Britain's ally, Russia, as World Jewry did, indeed, eventually do. The next day, The London Times reported under the heading "Imperial and Foreign News Items", on 24 May 1 9 1 6, on page 7, some one-and-one-half years before the Balfour Declaration,

"Sunday, June 4, has been fixed by the English Zionist Federation as 'Declaration Day.' Signatures are being obtained to a declaration which reads: — 'We earnestly desire the establishment of a publicly-recognized, legally-secured Home for the Jewish people in Palestine, as formulated by the First Zionist Congress in 1897."

It appears that Morgenthau's proclamations were in part a stunt to force the British towards Zionism, such that the Jews would steal Palestine whether the British, or the Germans, won the war. The British responded and the pendulum soon swung the other way, though the Zionists continued to secure their interests on both sides of the horrendous World War the Zionists had deliberately caused for the purpose of stealing Palestine from its indigenous population.

The New York Times reported on 12 November 1917, on page 13, that the Germans knew that the Zionist Jews Henry Morgenthau, Lord Rothschild, Felix Frankfurter, and their puppet American President Woodrow Wilson, had conspired to bring America into the First World War against Germany, in exchange for the Balfour Declaration,

"ZIONISTS HERE SEE
TEUTON PLAN HALTED

British Victories in the Holy Land

Thwart Germany's Ambition

to Control Palestine.

HER PRESS CAMPAIGN BARED

Its Aim Was to Save Enough Eastern

Territory to Menace

the Suez Canal.

American Zionists who have been watching with interest the various military operations near the Holy Land have been tremendously relieved by the events of the last few days. The British victories at Beersheba and Gaza,

forecasting the eventual occupation of Jerusalem, and the promise given last week by Mr. Balfour, in the name of the British Government, that they would 'use their best endeavors to facilitate the establishment of Palestine as a national home for the Jewish people,' have apparently spiked a German scheme for setting up in Palestine a Jewish State, nominally autonomous, but really under German control.

A statement issued yesterday by the Provisional Executive Committee for General Zionist Affairs gave a detailed account of a press campaign supporting this scheme which has been going on in Germany and Austria for some time. This is held to indicate that the German military leaders foresaw the collapse of the Berlin-to-Bagdad plan and were preparing another arrangement by which it was hoped that Germany might save from the wreck of its plans in the Near East enough to form a constant menace to the Suez Canal, Egypt, and India.

'To accomplish this purpose,' says the committee, 'Germany was evidently preparing to ride roughshod, if need be, over its present ally, should Turkey refuse to recognize that it was to her 'best interests' to fall in with the new project. To give 'punch' to its publicity campaign, Germany unearthed a conspiracy between America and the Zionist Organization, including United States Supreme Court Justice Louis D. Brandeis, Judge Julian W. Mack, head of the American Military Insurance Department; Felix Frankfurter of the War Department, as well as Lord Walter Rothschild, leader of the English Zionists, and former Ambassador Henry W. Morgenthau to seize Palestine for exploitation by the Jews, Christian missionaries, and capitalists.

'In the end, if General Allenby hadn't gotten the jump on her by striking hard and quickly, Germany would one day soon have blandly announced the establishment of a Jewish republic under its auspices and suzerainty, and in response to Turkey's protests would have pointed to the overwhelming demand of the German people, and quoted for the benefit of its ravished ally, 'Vox populi, vox Dei.'

'If it had carried out its new plan, the establishment of an autonomous Jewish State in Palestine under its overlordship, whether with the consent of the Ottoman Government or in utter disregard of Turkey's wishes, Germany would have had, in addition to the strategical advantage that this would mean for the next war,' also the satisfaction of 'beating the Allies to it.' England, France, Italy, and Russia have already made it clear that the establishment of a Jewish State in Palestine is one of their aims in this war, and in Jewish circles in America it is held that Washington's view as to the desirability of this coincides with that of the Allies.

'Some echoes of these whisperings must have reached Germany, and several of its leading publications speak harshly of these ' infamous American

Zionist proposals.' Thus Die Kolnische Zeitung, published in Cologne, publishes a long screed impugning the honesty of President Wilson, and ending with these complimentary allusions to Americans in general:

The Americans belong to that class of ?????? that have been for the last sixty years undermining the proud edifice of the Turkish Empire, and haven't stopped it yet. The Palestine action fully reveals Wilson's intentions. America has dropped its mask and shown itself in its true colors — a power that has the greatest interest from the capitalistic and religious point of view to bring Turkey under the influence of missionaries and capitalists. This is the true American humanity, which is based on the alliance of the religious men with the king of trusts. Turkey has watched this campaign with the utmost patience, and now it has received the cruelest reward. It can see now that America is not far behind the other Entente Powers in their enmity to Turkey and their plans for its destruction.

Kaiser Visits Palestine.
'For Germany to give its consent to the establishment of the Jewish nationality on its historic soil, requires a reversal of its previous attitude toward Palestine. Attempts have been made to establish German colonies in the Holy Land, and Kaiser Wilhelm has paid several visits to Palestine in order to win favor with the peoples of that country, and to encourage his subjects in their vain attempts to gain a strong footing there.

'The way was being prepared by a rather obvious campaign which began with the publication of apparently innocent scientific articles, by experts, on the near East, which discussed at great length, and with much detail, the accomplishments of the Jewish colonists and the vast possibilities of Palestine from an economic standpoint. A remarkable array of such articles, studying Palestine from every conceivable angle, has been published in over a hundred periodicals in Germany and Austria. These were followed by 'letters to the editor' and now the propaganda has attained the editorial stage. ' Among the first of these articles was one by Major Carl Frank Enders to make clear to the German people that it had better give up all hope of colonization in the Holy Land, and at the same time warn Turkey not to put any obstacles in the way of the Jewish operations there. Major Enders wrote: The realization of the Zionists idea means infinitely more to our economic life than those fantasies and dreams of the German people that the Near East will create for us the lost world markets. * * * It will not be politically wise for Turkey to hinder the Jewish immigration into Palestine * * * German colonization in Palestine is nothing but a dream, beyond the realm of realization, which I would advise the German people to forego. 'The Munich Neueste Nachrichten makes the frank statement that 'Zionism has become a question of the first magnitude, and Germany and Turkey have no choice but to give it serious consideration.' Gustave von Dobeller said: 'For many years the object which our Kaiser tried to

accomplish by arduous political effort has been the making of a strong Turkey. A method not to be despised would be the establishment of a strong Jewish State, under Turkish suzerainty. As the Jewish people favor republics, let them, therefore, establish a republic, which must, however, be under the protection of the Ottoman Empire. It is always a question of importance whether you or your opponent has the key of the door. The idea of establishing a Jewish State is good for that power which effects it.'

Sees No Gain to Jews.

'The Vice President of the Austrian Parliament, Professor Paul Rohrbach, whose job was that of persuading the Jews of Germany and Austria-Hungary that the political schemes of the Allies are not to be trusted, wrote: 'The national aspirations of the Jews will be listened to with more sympathy by the allies of Middle Europe than by the Entente, even though certain papers and politicians on that side have lately been promising great things to the Jews. I do not believe that, even if the Entente were victorious and Turkey dismembered so that Palestine came under the suzerainty of either England of France, the Jews would benefit by this. Jews will have nothing to gain by the imperialistic schemes of England.'

'The Frankfurter Zeitung said:

'Pan Turkish ideas have no meaning in Palestine, where practically no Turks dwell. '

'Die Reichsbote, the mouthpiece of the Junkers, is calling upon the German Government to act promptly for the establishment of a Jewish State to 'offset the American Zionist proposals.' This must be done, it insists, to counteract the Wilson intrigue and 'to prevent England from making use of these American Zionist proposals as a backdoor which will enable her to pass freely from Egypt to India. For this purpose,' it says, 'the German-Austrian Zionist plans for a Jewish settlement must be strengthened. This is the opportune moment for the Zionist movement to attain its ideal.'

'These 'American Zionist proposals' are creating a real panic in the minds of Germany. The indications are that the German Press is alluding to the Palestine Commission appointed by President Wilson last Summer, consisting of Former Ambassador Morgenthau and Felix Frankfurter of War Secretary Baker's Advisory Council. At any rate, the Deutsche Worte speaks of them as a 'graver calamity than a declaration of war by a small or even medium-sized nation would be,' and charges the enemies of Germany with 'trying to enlist in their service the Zionist movement. ' But it sees through the game of the Allies. 'We know very well what Mr. Morgenthau and Lord Rothschild are doing in this behalf for America and England,' it declares, the while it admits that if 'this plan of our enemies succeeds, it will go very badly with us. '

'These editorials will suffice to indicate how Germany was making ready

to 'beat the Allies to it' in Palestine. General Allenby had not beaten Germany by taking Beersheba and capturing the highway to Jerusalem. The unfurling of the Union Jack over the hills of the Holy City will signalize the end of the 'Berlin to Bagdad' dream.'"

Morgenthau later published a Zionist appeal which is consistent with the accusation: "The Future of Palestine", The New York Times, (12 December 1917), p. 14; and he published a racist polemic against the Germans and the Kaiser, Ambassador Morgenthau 's Story, Doubleday, Page, Garden City, New York, (1 9 1 8). In this book, the Jewish Zionist Morgenthau used the Armenian tragedy to vilify the Turkish and German Empires, and as a pretext to sponsor an American war effort against the Germans and the Turks; which would eventually deliver Palestine to the Jews.

After the Jews had their Armenian holocaust, their burnt offering to their Jewish God, they sought to ride the back of the remnant of Armenians in a campaign to divvy up the Turkish Empire the Jews had destroyed, in the Zionist, Jewish controlled, Jewish created League of Nations. The New York Times reported on 17 February 1919, on page 6,

"INSIST THAT TURKEY
BE DISMEMBERED

Representatives of Armenians,

Greeks, and Jews Discuss

Nat ional Aspirati ons .

WANT PLAGUE WIP ED OUT

Three Peoples, Dr. Vassardakis Declares,

Seek Fulfillment of

Age-Long Dream.

Representatives of the Armenians, Greeks, and the Jews who shared

common oppression under the rule of the Turk meet yesterday afternoon at

the Century Theatre and pledged each other support for their respective

national aspirations. The speakers were Dr. M. Sevasley, head of the

Armenian National Union of the United States; Dr. C. Vassardakis, formerly

Hellenic Consul General at San Francisco, and Rabbi Stephen S. Wise. Dr.

Nicholas Murray Butler was Chairman.

As outlined by the speakers, the Greeks desire union with the Greeks formerly under the rule of Turkey and other countries; the Armenians desire

national independence, and the Jews desire Palestine as a Jewish homeland

under the trusteeship of Great Britain acting as mandatory for the League of Nations.

Unless the Turkish plague was wiped out, said Dr. Vassardakis, the war would have been fought in vain. He said that the shameful intrigues of imperialistic Governments against smaller nationalities could no longer endure in a democratic world.

'We, the representatives of the Jews, Armenians, and Greeks of this city, and so far as we may be this country, are gathered here today to send word to the peace delegates at the Paris Conference that in our desire for the fulfillment of our national aspirations we voice the united will of our communities,' he continued. 'It would be farcical to talk of world democracy if self-determination were not applied to Syria, Armenia, the Greek, the Jews, and the Arabians. There must be a free, self-governing Armenia from the Caucasus to the Mediterranean. There must be a free, self-governing Jewish State. There must be a national Hellenic State comprising in its boundaries Northern Epirus, Eastern Macedonia, the Dodecansus, the Island of Cyprus, Western and Northwestern Asia Minor, Thrace, and Constantinople. Vemzelos has made one condition respecting Constantinople; if it does not go to the League of Nations, it is to go to Greece. It is a Greek City. As Constantinople is the sacred city of the Greeks, Jerusalem the holy city of the Jews, so Mount Ararat is the rallying point of the Armenians.

'Greece granted to the Jews full civil, national, political, and religious rights, denied them in some countries today, and we three peoples stand together, united in a common aspiration for the fulfillment of our age-long dream.'

Says the Turk's Reign is Ended.

Dr. Wise, after pointing out that the three peoples represented at the meeting had suffered under a common yoke, asserted that if the Peace Conference singled out any men for punishment by the outraged sense of humanity, Enver Pasha and Talaat Bey ought to suffer at least one-thousandth part of the wrongs they caused to be visited on the Armenian people.

But the reign of the assassinocracy of the Turk had ended, Dr. Wise added, and the reply he wanted to make to any who might plead for the Turk, opposing dismemberment of Turkey, was that there were two continents on which there should be no Turkish empire, Europe and Asia. Turkey, he pointed out, must be closely watched hereafter in order to circumvent any possibility of the Turk plotting to make trouble for the newly liberated peoples of Armenia, Syria, Judea, and Arabia.

Dr. Wise scouted the idea of the establishment of a Near Eastern

Confederation of States designed to include any of the subjects of the old Turkish Empire. 'Turkey is done,' he said. 'Let there be no resurrection of the

Turk. The Hellenes, the Christians and the Hebrews, represented at this meeting are the three streams which have fructified the civilized peoples of the earth. We are bound together by the memories of our great past.

'Europe would sweep the Peace Conference away and out of Paris if it failed to do justice to the ardent desires and longings of the Greeks, the Armenians and the Jews. We crave no favors or boons. We demand that the Peace Conference make an allied peace and not a Prussian peace, which would have made an end of Greece, restored the Armenians to Turkey and the Jews of Palestine would have remained victims of the exactions and lawless legality that obtains in any province where Turkey rules.'

After talking with representatives of the British, French and American Governments at Paris recently Dr. Wise said he found no one clothed in power who did not respond to the dictum that the Peace Conference must satisfy the aspirations of Greeks, Jews and Armenians.

Scope of Trusteeship.

Trusteeship under the mandatory from the League of Nations, he said, was not a veiled attempt at subjection, but an attempt to safeguard and make secure independence. He could wish for nothing better than that Palestine and Armenia would come under the trusteeship of America. He added that America could never have a mandate of trusteeship over Armenia if the Armenians in the United States did not desire it, and these things he pointed out would not come to pass unless President Wilson was supported in his plans for the League of Nations. He urged the casting aside of all political convictions in the next few months so that the people would make it clear to the United States Senate and 'the senate of the world in Paris' that the League of Nations is needed so that the lesser nations may be safeguarded.

Dr. Sevasley, charging that European diplomacy was much to be blamed for Armenia's plight, and that Armenia had been crucified on the altar of European imperialism, said that the polar star of all Armenians was national independence, and from that position they would not withdraw one inch. Without the military co-operation of Armenia, the Mesopotamian campaign would have been a failure, he asserted, and for this reason and because of additional military aim, Armenia had asked nothing of the Peace Conference, but recognition as a belligerent and the right to have representatives at the conference. He urged the integral restoration of Armenia to include the territory from the Black Sea to the Gulf of Alexandretta. Asserting that if Armenia did not obtain its national independence the war would have been fought in vain, Dr. Sevasley closed with a tribute to President Wilson in whom the Armenians, he said, had complete confidence, and who they felt would battle so that they might have representation at Paris.

Unanimous concurrence of the meeting was obtained on the preliminary

draft of a resolution to be sent to President Wilson and the diplomats at Paris. The resolution requested all possible measures to be taken by the conference so that the Jews, Armenians and Greeks might establish their national governments within their historical boundaries. Copies of the resolution in its final form will be sent to the accredited representatives of the three peoples in Paris."

Morgenthau, Sr., later came to oppose the Zionists. His son, Henry Junior, became an arch political Zionist. However, Morgenthau Senior published an anti-Zionist article "Zionism a Surrender, Not a Solution", The World's Work, Volume 42, Number 3, (July, 1921), pp. i-viii; when Chaim Weizmann and the Eastern European Jews took over the Zionist movement in America at the infamous Cleveland Convention of American Zionists in the summer of 1921. As a Jewish Zionist and Ambassador to Turkey, Morgenthau very much had an incentive to hide the Jewish role in the Jewish genocide of Armenian Christians.

Though the Jews had promised Armenian leadership that the massacre of Armenians would bring about the ruin of the Turkish Empire and the rise of an Armenian Republic and a Jewish State; another crypto-Jewish leader in the Turkish Empire, the man who would completely dissemble the Empire into a Republic, Mustafa Kemal destroyed the fledgling Armenian Republic in 1920, and helped the Jewish Bolsheviks of the Soviet Union to enslave the People of Armenia by making their State a mere Soviet Republic. 171 Zionist Wilson's promises were nothing but another trap. The Bolshevik Jews ofthe Soviet Union and the crypto-Jewish Donmeh of the "Young Turks" divided the Armenian homelands between themselves and destroyed the ancient Armenian culture.

Kemal became the dictator known as Atatiirk. The Zionist Jews who had led the Armenians into a holocaust with the promise of an independent state following the planned break up ofthe Turkish Empire, ultimately reneged on their promises. The Zionists also betrayed the Kurds.

The New York Times quoted Reverend George H. Filian on 14 January 1895, on page 3,

a

THE WO RST WAS NO T TOLD

Armenian Massacres Described by the

Rev. George H. F ilian.

HORRIBLE ATR OCITIES OF THE KURDS

Still More Revolting Cruelties Prophesied —

Turkey's Denials Declared

to be False — Future

The Genocidal "Young Turks" Were Zionist Crypto- Jews 196

of Armenia.

The Rev. George H. Filian, an Armenian exile, lectured yesterday afternoon in Association Hall, Brooklyn, on the recent massacre of Armenians by the Kurds. He declared that the stories published about the massacre were not exaggerated, but that the outrages were even worse than reported, and he prophesied that within two months still greater atrocities would be perpetrated.

'The most popular Turkish proverb,' he said, 'is, 'A lie is the strongest fortress of the brave. Rob, kill, and deny."

Mr. Filian described the location and surroundings of Armenia.

'Armenia,' he said, 'was the first Christian civilized nation. It had a population of 40,000,000 before Christ, many of whom embraced Christianity in Christ's time, and in A. D. 310 the entire nation became Christian. In Armenia are the Garden of Eden and Mount Ararat. In A. D. 4 1 the entire Bible, from Genesis to Revelation, was translated into the Armenian tongue, and it remains at this day the best translation of the Bible. From Armenian minds no atheistic books have ever sprung. The Armenians are a religious people. They found their faith in the Trinity.

'The Turks came to Armenia in the twelfth century and began to destroy and kill. We shall meet more Armenian martyrs in heaven than martyrs of all other Christian nations combined. Armenia's population of 40,000,000 has been reduced by the Turks to 4,000,000.

'After the Crimean war the Sultan of Turkey became the 'sick man of Europe,' and after the Russo-Turkish war he became the 'dead man of Europe,' and ought to be buried. All the powers want to bury Turkey, but jealousy prevents any of them from consenting to the burial. The reason is that there are some valuable jewels on the corpse.

'After the Turkish war the Government lost in population. It was formerly 40,000,000, but was reduced to 17,000,000 by the loss of Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria, and Egypt. Its population is now 18,000,000, of whom 12,000,000 are Turks, 4,000,000 Armenians, and 2,000,000 Greeks. The only Christian nation under the domination of the Turkish Government is Armenia, and I say that within three years Armenia will be liberated.

'The Armenians are as highly educated as Americans. They speak English

fluently. It is taught in all the colleges, and young men and women marry others of European countries and Americans. The American Consul General in Turkey, Mr. Jewett, married an Armenian woman.

'Four years ago the Sultan called his Grand Vizier and other counselors together and asked them what should be done to repress the Armenians. He said they were wealthy and educated and held themselves above their

masters. Said Pasha spoke up and told the Sultan the only solution of the problem was to kill the Armenians or they would rule the Turks. And the Sultan took Said Pasha's advice. I was in Constantinople at the time, and I saw bands of Kurds received at the palace by the Sultan, decorated with medals, armed with rifles made in America, and then sent to Armenia to do there as they pleased. And the Kurds went to Armenia and they began to kill. Armenians who protested were arrested as traitors. Mousa Beg was the leader of the Kurds, and the representatives of other powers insisted that he should be tried for his murders. The Sultan had to try him and acknowledge that he was guilty, but he only banished him to Arabia. And then a short time after he appointed Mousa Beg's uncle, Bahri Pasha, Governor of Armenia, and he began to massacre and plunder.

'The Armenians arose and fought the Kurds, and the Governor telegraphed to the Turkish Government, that the Armenians were rising against the soldiers of the Sultan, and then the Sultan sent word to the Governor to exterminate the Armenians, and that is how the recent massacre was brought about. Sixty thousand Kurds were let loose in Armenia, and they destroyed no less than forty villages and killed between 10,000 and 15,000 persons. This is the truth, and it can be proved. The Turkish Sultan, of course, denies it, but his watchword is: 'A lie is the strongest fortress of the brave.'

'The Kurds killed the men first, and then they told the women that if they would renounce Christianity, accept Mohammedanism, and become their wives they would be spared; otherwise they would be killed. And the women said: 'We will never deny Christ, and we are ready to die for Him. We are no better than our husbands were, and they were killed.'

'Three hundred women were killed in one church. One woman, named Shahe, whose husband, Grago, had been killed, took her child to a high rock, and called upon other women to follow her and to leap from the rock rather than fall into the hands of the Kurds. She jumped from it and was killed, and others did likewise. This story has already been denied, but it is true. I have evidence of eye witnesses. Some women were crucified head downward, and hot water was poured over them until they died.

'The Armenians deserve sympathy. If your Government won't do anything, the men and women of this country will give their money and support to the Armenian cause. My nation is a wounded, a massacred, a killed nation. It fell into the hands of brigands, into the hands of the unspeakable

Turk. England passed her by; Russia passed her by; France passed her by, but the American Nation is the Good Samaritan, and you will not pass by on the other side.'"

In a subtle betrayal of the Armenian People, Filian glorified the martyrdom of

Armenian Christians. Though Jews alone stood to gain by wars of extermination between Christians and Moslems, Jewish leaders promised Armenian leaders that if they sacrificed large numbers of their own people, the massacres of innocent Armenians would serve as a casus belli for the Western Powers to attack and destroy the Turkish Empire. Jewish leaders promised the Armenians that they would be given an independent nation after the Turkish Empire was dismantled into "racially" segregated nations. Jewish leaders made similar promises to Kurdish leaders, promising them the formation of an independent Kurdistan, and an opportunity to plunder Armenian wealth, if they exterminated the Armenians. In this manner, leading Jews were able to foment wars of extermination between Christians and Moslems, by creating incentives for these populations to slaughter each other. This also enabled Jews to scapegoat Moslems and Christians for the genocide Jews had covertly committed.

Through their control of the press and of "secret societies", Jews were able to create anxiety in the Sultan that Christians were gaining power in the Empire, and that Jews could solve the Sultan's financial problems, which Jews had deliberately caused. Jews led Armenian leaders to betray their own people by bribing them, by promising them an Armenian nation, and through the use of crypto-Jews who pretended to be Armenian Christians. Jews were able to provoke the Kurds to mass murder Armenian Christians by offering them an independent Kurdistan, and by offering them the captured wealth of the Armenians, and promising them that they would not only receive immunity from their crimes, but would actually be rewarded for murdering Christians.

In its article "Armenia", The Encyclopaedia Britannica, Eleventh Edition, Cambridge University Press, New York, (1910), pp. 564-568, at 568; wrote,

"The massacres were apparently organized and carried out in accordance with a well-considered plan. They occurred, except in six places, in the vilayets to which the scheme of reforms was to apply. At Trebizond they took place just before the sultan accepted that scheme, and after his acceptance of it they spread rapidly. They were confined to Gregorian and Protestant Armenians. The Roman Catholics were protected by France, the Greek Christians by Russia. The massacre of Syrians, Jacobites and Chaldees at Urfa and elsewhere formed no part of the original plan. Orders were given to protect foreigners, and in some cases guards were placed over their houses. The damage to the American buildings at Kharput was due to direct disobedience of orders. The attacks on the bazars were made without warning, during business hours, when the men were in their shops and the women in their houses. Explicit promises were given, in some instances, that there would be no danger to those who opened their shops, but they were deliberately broken. Nearly all those who, from their wealth, education and influence, would have

had a share in the government under the scheme of reforms, were killed and their families ruined by the destruction of their property. Where any attempt at defence was made the slaughter was greatest. The only successful resistance was at Zeitun, where the people received honourable terms after three months' fighting. In some towns the troops and police took an active part in the massacres. At Kharput artillery was used. In some the slaughter commenced and ended by bugle-call, and in a few instances the Armenians were disarmed beforehand. Wherever a superior official or army officer intervened the massacre at once ceased, and wherever a governor stood firm there was no disturbance. The actual perpetrators of the massacres were the local Moslems, aided by Lazis, Kurds and Circassians. A large majority of the Moslems disapproved of the massacres, and many Armenians were saved by Moslem friends. But the lower orders were excited by reports that the Armenians, supported by the European powers, were plotting the overthrow of the sultan; and their cupidity was aroused by the prospect of wiping out their heavy debts to Armenian pedlars and merchants. No one was punished for the massacres, and many of those implicated in them were rewarded. In some districts, especially in the Kharput vilayet, the cry of 'Islam or death' was raised. Gregorian priests and Protestant pastors were tortured, but preferred death to apostasy. Men and women were killed in prison and in churches in cold blood. Churches, monasteries, schools and houses were plundered and destroyed. In some places there was evidence of the previous activity of secret societies, in others none. The number of those who perished, excluding Constantinople, was 20,000 to 25,000.' Many were forced to embrace Islam, and numbers were reduced to poverty. The destruction of property was enormous, the hardest-working and best tax-paying element in the country was destroyed, or impoverished, and where the breadwinners were killed the women and children were left destitute. Efforts by Great Britain and the United States to alleviate the distress were opposed by the authorities, but met with some success. After the massacres the number of students in the American schools and colleges increased, and many Gregorian Armenians became Roman Catholics in order to obtain the protection of France."

The Jews killed off the Armenians, in part because the Armenians were the class of persons most likely to conduct a counter-revolution to the crypto-Jewish "Young Turk" Revolution which was about to occur, and which had long since been planned. The Jewish Bolsheviks would use similar tactics in Russia to prevent the Russian People from defending themselves from the Jewish led genocide of the Slavic Christians. Jews have repeatedly and deliberately killed off the brightest and best of Gentile society. Their genocidal campaigns left the Turkish and Russian Empires

without the ability to recover from the Jewish onslaught. They assured that the Turkish and Russian Empires would be destroyed by killing off those who made the

Empires prosper. The Jews wanted to destroy the Turkish Empire and one of the best ways to destroy the Turkish Empire was to destroy the Armenians who ran the Turkish Empire.

Today, Jewish leaders are again using the Kurds to foment war and disaster for the Turkish People, whom the Jews have been planning to exterminate for thousands of years. Israelis have infiltrated Kurdish leadership and are training the Kurds to create discord and war in Iraq, Iran, Turkey and Syria in an effort to instigate World War III in this region. Jews have again promised the Kurds an independent Kurdistan and the wealth of their neighbors, if they will fight for the Jewish cause and massacre their neighbors.

In 1896, recalling Jewish genocidal bloodlust, United States Rear Admiral Francis Asbury Roe called for the extermination of the Turks, with the Christian massacres as a pretext — Jews were often successful in pitting Christians and Moslems against one another in unnecessary and artificially manufactured wars of extermination. Today, as in the Nineteenth Century, Jews have duped Dispensationalist Christians in America to call for a genocidal nuclear war against Moslems, and have infiltrated Moslem Governments so as to bring them into war against the interests of their Peoples. Under the heading "'The Assassin' in Greece", Roe wrote in The New York Times on 6 December 1896, on page 5,

"Extermination of the Turk the Only
Cure.

He professes the religion of the Koran, but he has turned it into the religion of Satan. Every treaty signed by Turkish Sultans with Russia or the European powers has provided rigorously for equal justice and protection to his Christian subjects with those of his own race, and he has violated every one, and broken every pledge, and laughed at every promise, from the capture of Constantinople to the treaty of Berlin.

If England has much to answer for his life of brigandage and massacre in Europe, France has far more. Thrice Russia has been at the door of the Turk, and thrice she has been driven back by France and England.

Like the Canaanites of old, Turkey is a plague-spot, and a contamination to the nations by whom she is surrounded; and, like the ancient Hebrews, the modern world is waiting wearily for another Joshua to exterminate the Turk, as he exterminated the Canaanites.

F. A. ROE."

At about the time of the Jewish genocide of the Armenians, Gustave Herve argued the Turkish Empire should be dismantled in order to create, among other

independent nations, a Jewish State in Palestine. Herve was widely known as a Communist mouthpiece for the Jewish bankers. 172 He tried desperately to destroy

France. In an article entitled "What Is to Be Done with Turkey?" published in The New York Times on 9 May 1915, on page SM6, Herve wrote,

"Would there be any objection if the French Republic turned over Palestine to those Jews who have preserved a consciousness of Jewish nationality and who dream of reconstructing on the lands of their fathers their country which was destroyed 2,000 years ago by the sword of a conqueror?"

"A Student of Turkish Affairs" called for the divvying up of the Turkish Empire to create a Jewish State in The New York Times on 24 January 1915, on page XXI,

"In the readjustment of the Turkish territories, the Jew has a legitimate right to recognition. The creation of an independent Judea is not only a recognition of a just Jewish national right, but it also should serve to solve some of the Jewish problems in other lands.

Jerusalem City and environs should be converted into a neutral country under a joint international commission.

The right of England in the territories assigned to her is well recognized and, therefore, no additional comment thereon is necessary."

Jewish leaders committed genocide against Armenian Christians, instigated the Balkan Wars, instigated World War I and destroyed the Turkish Empire; all so that they could steal Palestine from its inhabitants.

2.3 Jewish Bankers Destroyed the Turkish Empire

The Jewish Encyclopedia wrote of the Camondo family, of the "Rothschild of the East",

"CAMONDO: Well-known family of Jewish financiers and philanthropists of Spanish-Portuguese origin. Several centuries ago it established itself at Venice, where some of its members became famous by their scholarship and by the services which they rendered to their adopted country. After having lived for a long time at Venice, the Camondo family in the nineteenth century established itself in Constantinople.

Count Abraham Camondo: Italian and Turkish financier and philanthropist; born at Constantinople 1785; died at Paris, his place of residence, March 30, 1873. In 1832 he inherited from his brother Isaac (who died without children) a fortune, and managed it so wisely that at his death

he was estimated to be worth 125,000,000 francs. While Venice was under Austrian rule, he received as an Austrian subject the title of Chevalier of the Order of Francis Joseph. When Venice again became an Italian possession, Camondo, as a Venetian citizen, presented large gifts to several Italian philanthropic institutions, in recognition of which King Victor Emmanuel conferred upon him the title of count, with the privilege of transmitting it in perpetuity to the eldest son of the family.

Count Camondo 's career in Turkey was an extraordinary one. He exercised so great an influence over the sultans 'Abd al-Majid and 'Abd al-'Aziz, and over the Ottoman grand viziers and ministers, that his name became proverbial. He was banker to the Ottoman government before the founding of the Ottoman Bank. It was he who obtained from the Porte a firman by virtue of which the privilege of possessing real estate in Turkey, which until then had been restricted to subjects of the Ottoman empire, was extended to those of foreign nations.

Profiting by this decree, Camondo erected such a large number of houses at Pera (Constantinople) that in the year 1902 the family is one of the richest landholders in the Ottoman capital.

Camondo was especially active in behalf of his Eastern coreligionists. He established at Constantinople a central consistory for the Jews of Turkey, of which he was almost continuously the president; he introduced reforms into the communal administration; and he founded in 1858 an educational institution, the Institution Camondo, at Peri Pasha, the poorest and most densely populated suburb of the capital. Shops for tailoring and shoemaking were soon added. On account of this school its benevolent founder was excommunicated by certain fanatical rabbis, and he endured otherwise much vexation; yet it has flourished for thirty- two years, and trained the majority of the Jewish officials now in the service of the Ottoman government.

Dying at Paris at the age of eighty-eight, Camondo, according to his last wishes, was buried in his family vault in the Jewish cemetery at Haskeui (Constantinople). The Ottoman government held memorial services in his honor.

Raphael Solomon de Camondo: Born 1810; died 1866 at Constantinople. He left two sons, Count Behor Abraham de Camondo and Nissim de Camondo, who died at Paris within a year of each other, in 1886 and 1887, respectively. Each of these two brothers left an only son: the first, Count Isaac de Camondo; the second, Count Moses de Camondo, the former died April 7, 1911.

Solomon Camondo: Turkish rabbi and man of letters; lived at Salonica in the second half of the eighteenth century; related to the Camondo family of Constantinople. He is the author of responsa, published under the title

'Neharot Dammeshek,' Salonica, 1772.

s. M. Fr." 173

The Encyclopaedia Judaica wrote in its article on the Camondos, inter alia,

"CAMONDO (De), family of Turkish financiers and philanthropists of

Spanish-Portuguese origin. Its most famous member in Turkey was Abraham De Camondo (1785-1873), a leader of the Jewish community and a philanthropist, who was referred to as 'the Rothschild of the East,' 'the great magnate,' and 'the great official.' He exerted considerable influence at the court of sultans Abdul Medjid (1839-61) and Abdul Aziz (1861-76) and succeeded in obtaining from the Sublime Porte a firman granting to non-Muslims, including Jews and foreigners, the right of land ownership and permission to construct private houses in the Pera quarter of Constantinople. Abraham and his brother Isaac established a banking house under the name of I. Camondo & Cie. The bank financed the Ottoman Empire during the Crimean War (1853-56), when it made loans to the government on the security of taxes, customs receipts, and monopoly revenue. Abraham was also a financial adviser to the governments of Austria and Italy." 174

The London Times wrote on 20 October 191 1, on page 5,

"THE JEWS AND THE SALONIKA
COMMITTEE.

(FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.)

VIENNA, Oct. 18.
The steps reported to have been taken by the Salonika Committee against freemasonry and the resignation of Emmanuel Carasso Effendi are regarded here as interesting symptoms of which the significance is still obscure. While in some quarters the reported severance of the connexion between the Jews and the Committee is believed to be a feint designed to neutralize criticism and opposition, while the influence of crypto-Jews like Djavid Bey remains unabated, it is claimed by other observers that the severance is real and must be interpreted as proof that the Committee is doomed. These observers argue further that unless the Jewish organizations in Turkey and elsewhere had decided to abandon their alliance with Turkish Chauvinism, a prominent Semite like Herr Harden would not have spoken so slightingly of Islam, as he spoke in his lecture here last Saturday. Future developments may be trusted to show which of these two interpretations is nearer the truth."

The Genocidal "Young Turks" Were Zionist Crypto-Jews 204

Indeed! And future developments showed that the crypto- Jews committed genocide against Armenian Christians under the guise of the "Young Turk" Jewish revolutionary movement — how very like crypto-Jewish subversives to call themselves "Turks".

On 27 January 1913, on page 6, under the heading "The Coup D'Etat", The London Times wrote, inter alia,

"The local Jewish Press has lately shown an interesting parallelism with the Neue Freie Presse and other organs which, despite temporary infidelities, have never quite abandoned their first love for the Committee of Union and Progress. The theory is abroad that the Jews of Central Europe and of Salonika, who never concealed their longing for a consolation prize, have given more than a platonic support to the movement based on the demand for

the retention of Adrianople, which, if granted or won on the battlefield, would force the Bulgarians towards Salonika, and thus save the Jews of that city from annexation by their redoubtable commercial rivals the Hellenes."

The London Times wrote on 24 February 1912, on page 7,

"HOPES OF AN UNDERSTANDING.

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.)

VIENNA, Feb. 23.
The Italian support of Syed Idris, the visit of Maitre to Rome 'on business,' the unanimous enthusiasm of the Italian Chamber, and the untidy situation in Macedonia encourage a belief, or at least a hope, in several quarters here that negotiations for peace may be within sight. Maitre Salem, although for some years past technically an Italian subject, is an influential Turkish Freemason, a close friend of Djavid and Talaat Beys, and an influential member of the Sephardic Jewish community in the Levant. An Austrian Jewish journal salutes his mission to-day with the words 'Salem aleikum.' While ostensibly in Rome for the purpose of securing Italian financial help for the Salonika Jewish bankers, Allatini and Modiano, Maitre Salem, who enjoys the reputation of being one of the deepest wells in Turkey, has been received by the Marquess di San Giuliano, Signor Giolitti — and by the Grand Orient of Rome. It is thought possible in diplomatic circles here that his reports — albeit unofficial and, indeed, brotherly — to Djavid and Talaat Beys and the Committee of Union and Progress may help to clarify Turkish notions as to the imminent bankruptcy of Italy, and the chances both of a Parliamentary revolt against the Giolitti Cabinet and of a popular revolt against the House of Savoy. The patriotic attitude of the Italian Sephardic Jews, freemasonic and others, will assuredly not be lost upon so acute and

astute an observer as Maitre Salem, who may, perhaps, turn to account his profound knowledge of the Koran and of Turkish law in finding a formula of settlement.

However little truth there may be in a despatch from Salonika to the Zeit this evening that the Turkish commander at Uskub, Djavid Pasha, has been ordered by Mahmud Shevket to concentrate at Uskub without delay the garrisons of Senitza, Plevlie, Priepolie, and Yenibazar in view of a possible Austro-Hungarian occupation of the Sanjak of Novi Bazar, it is certain that the Austro-Hungarian authorities would regard the Balkan outlook with greater composure were the Turco-Italian conflict to be settled before the 'melting of the snows.'"

Jewish bankers, including Camondo, Allatini, Modiano and Maitre Salem, 175 had long overseen Turkish finances. They ran Turkey into ruin. The Jewish bankers oversaw and governed even the "Greek" and "Armenian" control of Turkish finances, and eventually bankrupted the Turkish Empire and destroyed the Egyptian economy.

The Jewish bankers feared that the Egyptians would oppose the formation of a Jewish kingdom in Palestine, even if the Sultan of Turkey and the lands of Palestine could be bought by Rothschild. In an article entitled "Modern Jewish Worship", the New York Evangelist, Volume 12, Number 40, (2 October 1841), p. 1, wrote,

"Through all their wanderings, they have followed the direction of Moses, to be lenders and not borrowers. The sovereigns of Europe and Asia, and the republics of America, are their debtors to an immense amount. The Rothschilds are Jews; and they have wealth enough to purchase all Palestine if they choose; a large part of Jerusalem is in fact mortgaged to them. The oppressions of the Turkish government, and the incursions of hostile tribes, have hitherto rendered Syria an unsafe residence; but the Sultan has erected it into an independent power, and issued orders throughout his empire, that the Jews shall be as perfectly protected in their religious and civil rights, as any other class of his subjects; moreover, the present controversy between European nations and the East seems likely to result in placing Syria under the protection of Christian nations. It is reported that Prince Metternich, Premier of Austria, has determined, if possible, to constitute a Christian kingdom out of Palestine, of which Jerusalem is to be the seat of government."

Agitated by Jews and crypto-Jews, who hated Christians, the Sultan retaliated against innocent Armenians who were blamed for allegedly stealing the wealth of the Kingdom — wealth which had been stolen by Jewish financiers. These attacks on innocent Armenians benefitted the Jewish financiers by weakening an ancient

Christian enemy in the region, one associated with the mythical exile of the lost ten northern tribes of Israelites and one associated with the Christians in Jerusalem and elsewhere in Palestine, which Christians then outnumbered the Jews in Palestine. It also deflected attention away from the crimes of the Jewish financiers. Furthermore, these attacks left the Sultan dependent on Jewish influence in the mass media to safeguard the image of the Empire from exposure of the atrocities the Turks committed against Armenians due to the instigation of Jews and crypto-Jews. The Jews led the Christians and Moslems to devour one another.

When crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" 176 finally succeeded in overthrowing the bankrupt Sultan, the crypto-Jews mass murdered the Armenians in a genocide of some 1 .5 million lives lost — far worse atrocities than had ever been committed under the Sultan. The Zionist Jews hoped that the atrocities could be used as wartime propaganda to inspire hatred of the Turks and of the Germans in America and elsewhere; and would draw the British and French into the region — a goal Cabalistic Jews had lusted after for centuries.

An article entitled, "The Turkish Situation by One Born in Turkey", The American Monthly Review of Reviews, Volume 25, Number 2, (February, 1902), pp. 182-191, at 186-188 states:

"Turkish treasury accounts have always been kept by Greeks and Armenians. If a Turk owns land, some Christian keeps its rent-roll. If he has a business, Christian clerks manage it, If he owns mines or works the richer placer of

official extortion, some Christian engineer or scribe manages and manipulates his accounts. Such prosperity as there was through the twenty years of Abdul Hamid's reign, which seemed prosperous, went to Christians."

The Zionists deliberately bankrupted Turkey, which owned Palestine, through war and debt, so that they could blackmail the Sultan into surrendering the territory to the Jews. Soon after the Young Turk revolutionaries gained power under their Donmeh crypto-Jewish leadership, 177 the Zionist bankers largely had their way. The Zionists scripted Young Turks to betray the interests of the Turkish Empire and the Moslem faith, and favor the interests of Zionist Jews. The London Times reported on 12 March 1909 on page 4,

"A Turkish Deputy on Zionism. — The Jewish Chronicle of to-day states: — Dr. Riza Tewfik, a member of the Chamber of Deputies and one of the foremost leaders of the Young Turk party, delivered a lecture on the Jewish question recently in Constantinople, under the auspices of the Society of Young Jews. At the close of the lecture, Dr. Riza Tewfik invited questions, and in reply to the inquiry, whether a good Ottoman could be a Zionist, he replied, 'Certainly, I myself am a Zionist. Zionism is fundamentally nothing

more than the expression of the solidarity which characterizes the Jewish people. What is the aim of Zionism? A humanitarian one: to find a more friendly fatherland for unfortunate co-religionists, where they can live as free men in the enjoyment of their rights. The methods of Zionism are exclusively peaceful. Palestine is your land more than it is ours; we only became rulers of the country many centuries later than you. A service would be rendered to our common fatherland by undertaking the colonization of that uncultivated land, Palestine. Your nation has incomparable qualifications for trade; your fellow- Jews are sober and industrious. They would restore this desolate land. They would devote all their energies to the service of our dear fatherland, and I assure you that my co-operation will never fail you in order to attain this

The London Times reported on the Turks' suspicion of cryto- Jewish and Zionist Jewish financial influence on the Empire, on 3 March 191 1, on page 5,

"THE TURKISH CHAMBER AND
ZIONISM.

(FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.)

CONSTANTINOPLE, March 1.

In to-day's debate on the Budget in the Chamber Ismail Hakki, Deputy for Gumuldjina, made a long criticism of Djavid Bey's financial policy, at the close of which, after expressly declaring his confidence in the loyalty of the great majority of the Ottoman Jews, he hinted that the Minister had shown

undue preference to Jewish capitalists and their agents, some of whom he accused of favouring Zionism. He also drew the attention of the House to the growth of Zionist propaganda in Turkey and to the efforts of the foreign Jewish agents on behalf of that cause.

The leader of the 'People's Party' then treated the House to something of an anticlimax, naming Sir Ernest Cassel and other unlikely persons as presumable Zionists. The Grand Vizier explained that Sir Ernest Cassel was a member of the Anglican Church, and was an intimate friend of the late King, and therefore a 'true and loyal friend of the Ottoman Empire.'

Talaat Bey, answering the statement of Ismail Hakki, said that proposals had been made to him and to Djavid Bey by the Jewish General Colonization Society, which they had been unable to accept. He admitted Zionist activity, but said that the law preventing Jewish immigration into Palestine remained in force.

Ismail Hakki Bey Babnzadeh has been appointed Minister of Public Instruction.

The Genocidal "Young Turks" Were Zionist Crypto-Jews 208

The monopolies which the Government intend to create, as announced by Djavid Bey in his recent Budget speech, do not include petroleum. I understand that the Government proposes, subject to the consent of the interested Powers, to establish an Excise duty on petroleum instead of creating a monopoly."

Zionist activity in Turkey became so noxious that it threatened to lead to anti-Semitism in the Turkish Empire, which Turkey had not known. Note that before the Zionists stabbed Germany in the back in favor of England, the German Government and the Zionists had worked together and the German Government was very good to Jews, and to Zionists in particular. The London Times stated on 14 April 1911 on page 3,

"THE YOUNG TURKS AND
ZIONISM.

HOSTILITY TO THE MOVEMENT.

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT.)

CONSTANTINOPLE, April 9.

A curious incident, the news of which has just reached the capital from Salonika, reveals in unmistakable fashion the rapid growth of Turkish hostility to the Zionist movement. A well-known Zionist propagandist, Santo-Semo Effendi, having obtained the permission of the Committee of Union and Progress to use its Club at Salonika for the purpose of a lecture on immigration into Mesopotamia, a large number of Jewish and Turkish members of the Committee promised to be present on this occasion.

They kept their promise, but when the lecturer, after discussing various schemes for the colonization of Mesopotamia, delivered a violent attack on Great Britain, accusing her of opposing German commercial schemes in Mesopotamia simply with a view to the eventual economic and political conquest of Irak, many of the Turks present hooted the lecturer and the meeting was for a time so disturbed that several of the leading Jews present withdrew. Quiet was soon restored, but on the following day the Turkish Rumeli, which is now the organ of the Salonika Committee and is believed especially to reflect the views of its military members, published a violent attack on Zionism, which it described as being simply and solely a cloak for German designs and notably for schemes for the economic conquest and exploitation of Mesopotamia. These views certainly appear now to prevail among many Turks both within and without the Committee organization, who profess to find evidence of German support of Zionism in the strongly Germanophile and Anglophobe tendencies of the principal Zionist organs

published in Turkey, and the fact that some of the chief Zionist propagandists here are German subjects. However this may be, it is to be hoped that the anti-Zionist feeling, which has become very marked of late, may not degenerate into Anti-Semitism from which Turkey has till now been free."

Nothing served the purposes of Zionism more than anti-Semitism.

At various times, duplicitous Zionist Jews used the French, Russians, Germans, and English against the Turks, leading each nation to believe it was in its own best interests to war with the Turks and install a Jewish nation in the region. The Jewish Zionists were loyal to no nation but themselves. France, Russia, Germany and England each suffered for the loyalty they showed to Zionist Jews — as did the Turkish Empire, which had also been very good to Jews. The Zionists even used themselves as bait to create a war between the Germans and the British over Mesopotamia — and Palestine, and to drive a wedge between the Germans and the Turks on the eve of the First World War.

These facts were becoming increasingly obvious to the Turks, such that the Zionists felt obliged to protest loudly against such accusations. The Zionists even went so far as to blame the Turks for the Zionists' continued intrigues in Turkey, on the sophistical and false premise that they were obliged to continue to intrigue in Turkey so as to dispel the alleged myth that they were intriguing in Turkey. The fact that the Zionists played both sides of the struggles the Zionists themselves had fomented is further revealed in their denials of the facts — the Zionists were primarily Russian Jews operating around the world — disloyal Russian Jews who wanted to bring England, Germany, Russia and Turkey into war. The London Times reported on 9 May 1911 on page 7,

"ZIONISM AND TURKEY.

(FROM A CORRESPONDENT.)

COLOGNE, May 4.

The International Council of the Zionist Organization, which has just concluded a two days' Conference at the Central Office, conducted most of its proceedings in private, as they were devoted to a discussion of the Zionist situation in the Ottoman Empire. It was announced that the following resolution had been adopted: —

The International Council, having carefully considered the Zionist situation in Turkey and the reports which it has received from there, declares that the charges recently brought against Zionism are based upon a deficient knowledge of the real character of the movement, and upon an incorrect conception of its aims and endeavors. It is firmly convinced that Zionist aspirations are in complete accord with the interests of the Ottoman Empire, and considers it its duty to continue its efforts in Turkey so that the real import and aims of the Zionist movement may be rightly understood.

In connexion with the Conference, meetings of the Jewish National Fund, the Anglo-Palestine Company, and the Anglo-Levantine Banking Company — which are all Zionist institutions — also took place."

In yet another of the countless instances where Zionists have played both sides of an issue with mutually exclusive and contradictory arguments, a Zionist leader named Wolffsohn attacked the London Times ' reporting on the basis that the Jews had no desire to take over Palestine. The Zionists later would reverse this stance and go so far as to claim that the Balfour Declaration of 1917 was their deed to the Land of Palestine — this in spite of the fact that England had no right to issue the Declaration and it did not give Palestine to the Jews for the formation of State, but merely looked favorably on the idea of Jews living under a Palestinian Government. It had perhaps escaped Wolffsohn's memory that Theodor Herzl's book was titled, "The Jewish State", which would lead a reasonable person to believe that the political Zionists sought to form a State, no matter what lies the political Zionists told the world public as a means to regulate public opinion, and no matter what public political expressions they were forced to accept. History has put the lie to Wolffsohn's sophistry. The brazen dishonesty of the Zionists is apparent, given the events of the First World War, which contradict Wolffsohn's deceitful reassurances.

On 10 May 191 1, on page 8, The London Times published the following Letter to the Editor,

"THE YOUNG TURKS AND
ZIONISM.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir, — I shall feel much obliged if you will allow me to make a few observations upon the article of your Constantinople Correspondent on the 'Young Turks and Zionism,' which appeared in your issue of April 14, and regret that my recent absence from Cologne has prevented me from writing to you before. I particularly regret this inevitable delay, as several statements

in the article are quite incorrect, and as they have not yet been challenged or rectified in your columns, I fear they may have found acceptance in certain quarters. Knowing, however, that you are far from desiring that any injustice should be done through any article in your paper to the cause that I represent, I feel sure that you will grant hospitality to few notes of correction and explanation.

While fully admitting the evident desire of your Correspondent to present an objective and impartial account of Zionism in the Ottoman Empire, I regret that his limited knowledge of our movement and the sources from which he appears to have derived it made it impossible for him to realize that

desire. The cardinal defect of his article consists in the assumption that Zionism is a scheme for the foundation of a Jewish State in Palestine. This assumption is wrong. His comments upon our movement and his account of the views upon it in Turkish circles are mainly dependent upon this assumption. As his premiss is incorrect, his conclusions are of interest only in so far as they represent the state of mind shared by others in Turkey who have likewise been misled as to our aims and intentions.

The object of Zionism is clearly defined in its programme adopted at our first Congress at Basel in 1897, and hence known as the Basel Programme. This programme is 'To create a publicly recognized and legally secured home for the Jewish people in Palestine. ' The aim thus formulated is essentially different from the aspiration to found a State, and those who attribute to us such an aspiration misrepresent us in a very serious degree, as they are likely, however unwittingly, to cause difficulties being put in our way. It is because this erroneous notion has secured a strong hold upon the minds of many people that disparaging remarks were made upon Zionism in the Turkish Chamber several weeks ago. The misinterpretation of our position is all the more strange and inexcusable as I expressly declared at the ninth Zionist Congress at Hamburg in December, 1909, that our work is guided and governed by the deepest respect for the Constitution and by the fullest recognition of the sovereignty of the Porte. We are simply desirous of making Palestine once again the national home of the Jewish people; and, to achieve that end, we are working for the economic and intellectual regeneration of the Holy Land in full conformity with the law.

Our object is so peaceful and our aims are calculated so highly to benefit the interests of the Ottoman Empire that we are painfully surprised that our movement should arouse any distrust in authoritative circles in Turkey. This circumstance can be ascribed only to the prevalence of various fantastic legends that have been put into circulation by our opponents, who, I regret to say, include many Jews. The latest of these legends is that Zionist activity is being conducted in the specific interests of Germany. This story is utterly without foundation in substance or fact, as we have no relations of any kind that can be construed as specially favouring the economic interests of Germany. The data advanced in support of the story are also incorrect. The

Jeune Turc cited by your Correspondent is a purely Turkish paper, which, it is quite true, has more than once advocated a Jewish immigration into the Ottoman Empire in the interests of the Empire itself, but there is not the least ground for deducing from this that we are even in the least responsible for the policy of the paper. It is therefore immaterial to us whether the proprietor, Herr Hochberg, is a German Jew, or, as I have just been informed on excellent authority, a Russian Jew. Dr. V. Jacobson, who is one of the leading

Zionists in Constantinople and manager of an English company — the Anglo-Levantine Banking Company — is also a Russian subject.

Finally, I wish to point out that the Zionist Organization has absolutely no connexion with the General Jewish Colonizing Organization of Berlin. Hence the activity of this organization, or rather of its representative, Dr. Nossig, does not form a 'new phase' — or, indeed, any 'phase' — of Zionism, and the conclusions derived from this activity cannot be used as an argument against our movement.

I feel sure that when those who are interested in Zionism will have purged their minds of the various fantastic fables that have been put into circulation to damage it, they will realize its peaceful intentions and beneficent aims. Our organization has already given a powerful impetus to commercial and industrial life in Palestine during the few years it has been active in the country, mainly through our companies which carry on their operations there. These companies — the Anglo-Palestine Company (Limited), the Jewish National Fund (Limited), and the Palestine Land Development Company (Limited) — have all been registered in London as English companies. The part they are playing in the economic amelioration of Palestine is but an earnest of the great work that Zionism is destined to do, and which, with the good will of the Ottoman Government, it will accomplish.
Yours obediently,

D. WOLFFSOHN,
President of the Zionist Organization.

Cologne, May 1."

The British Ambassador to the Turkish Empire, Gerard Lowther, explained that the Zionists' denials of their intentions to destroy the Empire and take over Palestine and Mesopotamia were dishonest. 178

2.4 Talaat Pasha, Djavid Bey, Atatiirk, Etc., Were Jews

The London Times quoted the Archbishop of Canterbury on 15 December 1915, on page 7,

"The massacre of Armenian and Assyrian Christians in the Turkish Empire is a crime which in scale and horror has probably no parallel in the history of the world, and the sufferings baffle description which are now being endured by the rapidly dwindling number of hunted and persecuted survivors."

Prof. M. Avrum Ehrlich wrote in his article "Sabbatean Messianism as Proto-Secularism: Examples in Modern Turkey and Zionism",

213 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

"The extent to which Jews were involved in the Young Turk revolution is debated, some arguing that Jews and Donme dominated the Committee of the Union and Progress Party (C. U. P) which gained control of the State. Others argue that this was anti-Semitic rhetoric and exaggerated and that while the Jews supported the revolution on a grass roots level, they were not highly represented in the upper echelons of the party. Indeed British diplomats did report to the home office that a Jewish-Masonic conspiracy was at work favouring the revolution. The Donme are believed to have been equally involved in the revolution but exact details are less known due to a number of reasons. Many Donme were cursorily described as Jews by observers lacking an appreciation for the subtleties of the two communities. The general secrecy of the community and its increased secrecy after WWII and the threats of Islamic fundamentalism, peppered with assimilation trends and extreme secularism, makes documentation difficult. The fear of reprisal by fundamentalist groups in Modern Turkey has left the remnants of Donme communities less willing to testify to their role in the revolution. Rumours were always extant that key activists in the revolution were of Donme stock; even Ataturk was alleged by some to have Donme ancestry. It was via the Masonic lodges that the Donme, the Jews, Bektashi and secularists who were less accepted in mainstream society were able to meet on an equal footing, many of them becoming major instruments of the revolution.

Salonica was a nest of revolutionary sentiments and home to its major figures. It is no coincidence that it was also home to the strongest Donme and most vibrant Jewish community of the Empire. Coopermans' description is apt: 'Salonica afforded an eclectic and often, but not exclusively, cosmopolitan environment where Dervis sects crossed paths with the Donme, where Jewish and Turkish businesses were interspersed on the same streets, and where commercial and municipal courts were mixed. Here, where the Jewish Masonic organizations supported the creation of Muslim — Turkish lodges, and where Muslim — Turkish newspapers supported the election of Jewish municipal assembly candidates, was the source the combination of inter-communal energies which gave the revolution of 1 908 its impetus' . The Donme served as a bridge between the Jewish community and the Turks which made winners all-round, improving the Jewish position, helping the revolution and bringing the Donme back to a degree of acceptance amongst Jews. Their assimilationist attitude had won them equal footing with Muslims as well as opportunities to make inroads into public life without being marked or discriminated as a Jew. Their educational doctrine was conducive to public works and revolutionary activity. They must have seen this period as a window of opportunity, their accounts of them becoming less secretive and more publicly minded. The Great Mosque (Yeni Camii) built by the

Donme in Salonica in 1903 was a public face of loyalty to Islam. Whether indicating that they no longer needed to worship in secret because their Jewish rites were less important than in the past is a subject of discussion, but secrecy was becoming less characterisitc. The Donme have been described as 'full of ardour for action ...at the avant-garde of civilisation ...ideas of justice and progress'. Mehmet Cavit Bey (1875-1926) was one of the most significant Donme political figures. He was active in the revolution as a highly articulate editor of a tabloid and professor of finance and was three times Finance Minister of Modern Turkey until his execution for his alleged role in the assassination attempt of Ataturk. It is believed that Cavit Bey was an ardent Zionist and saw the advantages for Turkey in the Jewish settlement of Palestine. Articles appeared that showed ardent support both for the Turc revolution and Zionism, as if part of the same process. Revolutionary activists Leon Gattegno and a Donme friend Mazlum Hakki, published a journal in Paris entitled 'Resad' under the pseudonym of 'sucro' and sent it to the great powers, condemning the Sultan's government. In an article in the C.U.P journal 'Mechveret Suppliment Francais' the Donme were mentioned to be the only group in Salonica active on behalf of the C.U.P and the revolution. Another article describes the Donme as one of the most modernised groups in the empire. According to Pukru Haniolu, about five people appear active in the Salonican branch of the C.U.P. Two were Jewish and two of possible Donme descent. Emmanuel Karasu was Grand Master of the Macedonia Risorta Masonic Lodge and invited Muslims and Donme to join the lodges of the Empire sheltering them and providing them with a framework to disseminate their ideas. Avram Galante was a writer and participated in the Second Turk Congress in Paris in 1 907. Ferdinand Efendi, an Ottoman of Greek descent and possibly Donme. A man called Archbolo whose ethnic descent is unknown, and another who had a Muslim name but might also have been Donme. Dr Nazim, Nuzhet Faik, Mustafa Arif, Muslihiddin Adil, Sukru Bleda, Halide Edip Adivar and Ahmet Emin Yalman were all active in the Young Turks and of Donme families. Mehmet Kapanci (1839-1 924) who was a mayor of Salonica and a well-known banker funded the C. U. P and was a Donme. Other Jews active in the Young Turks were Nissim Mazliah from Izmir and Vitali Faradji, Moise Cohen (later called Munis Tekinalp) who was an active Jew and once rabbinical student who turned to business and actively asserted a proud Turkish identity along with Zionist sentiments. Other Jews and Donme served as ranking officers in the Turkish army. Jews had always been represented in Ottoman parliaments but there had been a significant rise after the revolution reflecting their degree of participation." 179

215 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Prominent and influential racist Zionist Israel Zangwill wrote in his booklet The Problem of the Jewish Race, Judaen Publishing Company, New York, (1914), pp. 9-11,21; which was first published as an article, "The Jewish Race", The Independent, Volume 71, Number 3271, (10 August 1911), pp. 288-295, at 290-291, 295, that

Jews ran the Turkish Empire under the "Young Turks",

"Rabbinic opportunism, while on the one hand keeping alive the hope that these realities, however gross, would come back in God's good time, went so far in the other direction as to lay it down that the law of the land was the law of the Jews. Everything in short — in this transitional period between the ancient glory and the Messianic era to come — was sacrificed to the ideal of mere survival. The mediaeval teacher Maimonides laid it down that to preserve life even Judaism might be abandoned in all but its holiest minimum. Thus — under the standing menace of massacre and spoliation — arose Crypto- Jews or Marranos, who, frequently at the risk of the stake or sword, carried on their Judaism in secret. Catholics in Spain and Portugal, Protestants in England, they were in Egypt or Turkey Mohammedans. Indeed the Donmeh still flourish in Salonika and provide the Young Turks with statesmen, the Balearic Islands still shelter the Chuetas, and only half a century ago persecution produced the Yedil-al-Islam in Central Asia. Russia must be full of Greek Christians who have remained Jewish at heart. Last year a number of Russian Jews, shut out from a university career, and seeking the lesser apostacy, became Mohammendans, only to find that for them the Trinity was the sole avenue to educational and social salvation. Where existence could be achieved legally, yet not without social inferiority, a minor form of Crypto-Judaism was begotten, which prevails to-day in most lands of Jewish emancipation, among its symptoms being change of names, accentuated local patriotism, accentuated abstention from Jewish affairs, and even anti-Semitism mimetically absorbed from the environment. Indeed, Marranoism, both in its major and minor forms, may be regarded as an exemplification of the Darwinian theory of protective coloring. The pervasive assimilating force acts even upon the most faithful, undermining more subtly than persecution the life-conceptions so tenaciously perpetuated. [***] There are no Ottomans so Young- Turkish as the Turkish Jews[.] [***] A host of political rivalries, perilous to the world's peace, center around Palestine, while in the still more dangerous quarter of Mesopotamia, a co-operation of England and Germany in making a home under the Turkish flag for the Jew in his original birthplace would reduce Anglo-German friction, foster world-peace and establish in the heart of the Old World a bridge of civilization between the East and the West and a symbol of hope for the future of mankind."

The Genocidal "Young Turks" Were Zionist Crypto- Jews 216

Israel Zangwill had a close relationship with the Rothschilds, who had offered to sponsor his education. 180

In an obituary for Carasso Effendi, The London Times wrote, inter alia, on 8 June 1934, on page 19, under the heading "A Parasite of the Young Turks",

"In 1908 Carasso Effendi was a member of the Sephardi Jewish community of Salonika, and was known to the public as a lawyer who had successfully defended many queer cases and clients. His influence, however, was due less to his legal abilities than to his connexion through Freemasonry with the Turkish revolutionaries. A member of the Macedonia Risorta Lodge, he conceived the idea of inviting the members of the secret Committee of Union

and Progress to hold their meetings in the Lodge, which was in a building owned by an Italian subject, and therefore immune under the capitulations from police search without a warrant. Many of the Young Turks became Orient Freemasons, Talaat and Enver Beys among them, and when their Revolution was successful Carasso went to Constantinople, posed as one of the makers of the Revolution, and indulged in so much propaganda and self-advertisement as to provoke one irate Gentile inquirer into complaining that when he came to Constantinople to see Young Turks he objected to be always fobbed off with an old Jew."

Turkish Moslems were not responsible for the Armenian massacres. Cryp to-Jewish Donmeh were principally responsible, and a few Armenians betrayed the rest of the Armenian population in hopes of profit and an independent Republic of Armenia. Lord Bryce stated in 1915,

"There was no Moslem passion against the Armenian Christians. All was done not by the will of the Government, and done not from any religious fanaticism, but simply because they wished, for reasons purely political, to get rid of a non-Moslem element which impaired the homogeneity of the Empire, and constituted an element that might not always submit to oppression. All that I have learned confirms what has already been said elsewhere, that there is no reason to believe that in this case Musulman fanaticism came into play at all. So far as can be made out, though of course the baser natures have welcomed and used the opportunities for plunder which slaughter and deportations afford, these massacres have been viewed by the better sort of religious Moslems with horror rather than with sympathy. It would be too much to say that they have often attempted to interfere, but at any rate they do not seem to have shown approval of the conduct of the Turkish Government.

There is nothing in the precepts of Islam which justifies the slaughter

which has been perpetrated. I am told on good authority that high Moslem religious authorities condemned the massacres ordered by Abdul Hamid, and these are far more atrocious. In some cases the Governors, being pious and humane men, refused to execute the orders that had reached them, and endeavoured to give what protection they could to the unfortunate Armenians. In two cases I have heard of the Governors being immediately dismissed for refusing to obey the orders. Others more pliant were substituted, and the massacres were carried out.

As I have said, the procedure was exceedingly systematic. The whole Armenian population of each town or village was cleared out, by a house-to-house search. Every inmate was driven into the street. Some of the men were thrown into prison, where they were put to death, sometimes with torture; the rest of the men, with the women and children, were marched out of the town. When they had got some little distance they were separated, the men being taken to some place among the hills where the soldiers, or the Kurdish tribes

who were called in to help in the work of slaughter, dispatched them by shooting or bayoneting." 181

Arnold Joseph Toynbee wrote in 1915 that the predecessors to the crypto- Jewish Nazis, the crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" planned and carried out their "complete 'solution'" to the "Armenian problem" — the Jewish plan to exterminate a Christian population,

"But meanwhile the Government at Constantinople — if Government is not too good a name for Enver, Talaat, and the rest of that 'Committee of Union and Progress' which Lord Bryce has justly described as a 'gang of unscrupulous ruffians,' — meanwhile, this unprincipled and all-powerful organisation was working out its plans, and it began to put them into action in April. The scheme was nothing less than the extermination of the whole Christian population within the Ottoman frontiers. For the war had temporarily released the Ottoman Government from the control, slight as it was, which the Concert of Europe had been able to exert. The belligerents on one side were Turkey's allies and very good friends; and Enver, looking to the future, relied upon their promised victory to shield himself and his accomplices from the vengeance of the Western powers and Russia, which had always stood between the malignant hostility of the Ottoman Government and the helplessness of its Christian subjects. The denunciation of the 'Capitulations' broke down the legal barrier of foreign protection, behind which many Ottoman Christians had found more or less effective shelter. Nothing remained but to use the opportunity and strike a stroke that would never need repetition. 'After this,' said Talaat Bey, when he gave the

final signal, 'there will be no Armenian question for fifty years.' [***] Thus the Young Turkish Government, when they had herded the remnant of the Armenians to their 'agricultural colonies,' insured themselves against any measures of relief that might at the eleventh hour have deprived their 'Armenian problem' of its complete 'solution.' [***] Nothing could show better than this how little the Turkish Government had to fear from the Armenians, and how eagerly it seized upon the quickest means to their extermination, as soon as an opportunity appeared. [***] There could be no more damning pieces of evidence than these, for they prove incontrovertibly that the crime against the Armenian race was deliberate, carefully thought out, and highly organised in its execution. [***] Thus the Ottoman Government sacrificed even military advantage to the complete execution of its Armenian scheme; and the deed is perhaps the meanest, though far from the most wicked, of all that it has perpetrated. Yet this, too, has been done without a shadow of excuse, to submissive labourers in peaceful districts, separated by impassable mountains from the seat of war. When we turn to what has happened in the real war-zone, we are confronted with atrocities so hideous that they could never be palliated by the most vital military necessity." 182

Note that, like the crypto-Jewish Nazis to come, the crypto- Jewish "Young Turks" took advantage of the stage of war to commit acts of genocide, much to the detriment of the war effort of their host nation.

Henry Wickham Steed observed firsthand that the so-called "Young Turks" were in reality mostly terribly-corrupt and murderous old Jews, and that the top leadership of the Committee for Union and Progress were all Jews. On pages 277-279 in the first volume of his Through Thirty Years: 1892-1922: A Personal Narrative, Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City, New York, (1924), Steed wrote of the events in 1908 involving the "Young Turks" which, through deliberate manipulation to bring the Germans, Turks and the British, led to the First World War. On pages 374-379, Steed wrote of his impressions of the Jewish "Young Turk" warmongers and mass murderers,

"TALAAT
In this task he failed. King Ferdinand, the chief culprit, outlived him and was destined to lead his country into yet greater disaster. Meanwhile the Turks, among whom the influence of the — largely Jewish — Committee of Union and Progress was still powerful, were accentuating the 'national' policy which had provoked the first Balkan War and were dreaming at once pan-Islamic and 'New Turanian' dreams. Many of the Young Turkish leaders I knew already. Talaat, Minister of the Interior and afterwards Grand Vizir,

I had met in Paris in 1909. Others had visited me in Vienna. Upon Talaat I called soon after reaching Constantinople. He received me with almost affectionate cordiality and began at once a magniloquent dissertation upon high politics.

'I am glad you have come,' he said. 'You will now be able to see how much we have been maligned. In England, people seem to think that we wish to control India. That is quite false. We do not intend to turn the English out of India. All we desire is to maintain close relations of friendship and of culture — the word 'culture' sounded strange in the mouth of this ignorant, semi-gipsy ex-postal official — with the Mussulman peoples of India; and if the British Government treats us as friends there is no reason why trouble should arise.'

'Talaat, my friend,' I answered, 'let me give you a piece of advice. You do not seem to know much about Englishmen. They are very strange creatures. In the belly of each one of them sleeps a small beast with powerful jaws. It is best to let it sleep, for, if you and your fellows play the fool, it will wake and bite your Empire to bits.'

We had more discourse of this amiable sort and parted on the best of terms. Next morning Djemal Bey, afterwards Djemal Pasha, called upon me. He was then military Governor of Constantinople and was always escorted by an armed bodyguard, or Fedais who, on occasion, also did duty as assassins. T have heard,' he said, 'that you had yesterday an important conversation with Talaat. Would you repeat it to me?'

I repeated it; and Djemal gently said that Talaat was too ignorant to know

what he was talking about. 'We do not wish to have trouble with the British Empire,' he added, 'but it would be very kind of you to tell our people frankly, while you are in Constantinople, more about the situation. '

I found Djemal very attractive. His obvious villany was redeemed in part by his quick intelligence; and his knowledge was far wider than that of most Young Turks. Though he had been implicated in more than one political murder and a cruel flash in his eye showed he could be pitiless towards opponents, there was an elegant suavity about him that made him pleasant company. He had, moreover, like many Turks, a strong sense of humour. Among the distinguished blackguards of my acquaintance I have always remembered him as the most agreeable.

Less agreeable but equally interesting was Emmanuel Carasso effendi, the Salonica Jew who had helped to dethrone the Sultan Abdul Hamid. He looked like an efficient and ruthless brigand, a bold buccaneer, frank and fearless. Though he and his fellows of the Salonica Committee for Union and Progress had been responsible for the atrocious policy of 'Turkification' which had led to the formation of the Balkan League and to the Balkan wars,

their power was apparently still as great as their information was prompt and accurate. Carasso knew even then, September, 1913, of the Austrian attempt to make war upon Serbia a month before, and, as he explained to one of my friends, he was convinced that though the big war had not quite 'come off that time, it would come before long and that Turkey would then have her chance. One Sunday, in September, I was at Prinkipo in the company of Carasso's cousin, Maitre Salem, a Salonica Jew who had become, under Young Turk auspices, the leading lawyer of Constantinople. When not gambling at the Casino, Carasso joined our party and talked freely. Answering the question what he and his like were going to do with Turkey he said:

'Have you ever seen a baker knead dough? When you think of us and Turkey you must think of a baker and of his dough. We are the bakers and Turkey is the dough. The baker pulls it and pushes it, bangs it and slaps it, pounds it with his fists until he gets it to the right consistency for baking. That is what we are doing. We have had one revolution, then a counter-revolution, then another revolution and we shall probably have several more until we have got the dough just right. Then we shall bake it and feed upon it.'

Carasso's nephew, who was manager of a bank, looked at his uncle in terrified amazement. 'What is to become of business with all these revolutions?' he asked.

Carasso patted him affectionately on the head and replied, 'Don't worry, my boy. Things will come out all right.'

Maitre Salem, overhearing this conversation, turned to Carasso and said sharply, 'What are you saying, Emmanuel?'

'Shut up, Salem,' retorted Carasso. 'What would you have been without the revolution? A pettyfogging little Salonica lawyer.' And Salem held his peace.

This was the amiable prospect held out for Turkey by her Jewish guardians. Before I left Constantinople I had an opportunity of seeing the prospect from another angle. It was towards the end of Ramazan, the Moslem month of fasting — and Talaat, though an atheist, was wise enough to keep up appearances and not to smoke, eat or drink till after sundown. One evening, he invited me to dine with him at the Cercle d'Orient in Pera. I arrived punctually but found him already at table, 'doing himself well.' The other guests — they included his friend Hussein Djahid Bey, editor of the Tanin; Ismail Hakki Babanzade, a Kurd, who was Minister of Education; and Haladjian effendi, an Armenian, Minister for Public Works — were more courteous or less hungry. They had not yet begun to feed. Talaat, whose big chest and fat paunch were covered with an enormous napkin, explained

between mouthfuls of caviare — he had just swallowed a pound of it — that he had been too ravenous to wait, and begged us all to follow his example. Two tumblers of raki (Oriental brandy) had already disappeared down his wide throat, and he was tackling a bottle of claret which he promptly emptied. Then, as he demolished course after course of excellent food, he fell upon the champagne, two quart bottles of which quickly foamed into his glass. While we ate and drank less efficiently, Talaat, at peace with the world and none the worse for the slight refreshment he had taken, discoursed picturesquely upon the future of the Ottoman Empire. Islam, he explained, was a great force. Its teachings were more valuable than many Young Turks had at first imagined. The difficulty was to reconcile Freedom and Progress with Islam. That had been and would be the Young Turkish task; and sympathetic and enlightened strangers — he bowed as elegantly as possible in my direction — might greatly assist in its accomplishment.

At this point one of the guests, who carried his liquor less lightly than Talaat, remarked that the regeneration of Turkey would have been easier had it not been for the abominable barbarism and cruelty of the Christian Balkan peoples, who were sadly deficient in culture.

'Doubtless,' I observed humbly. 'They have been five hundred years in the Ottoman school.'

This was taken as a good joke. Then I said to Talaat, 'It is very gratifying to hear your profession of faith in Islam. My ignorance of the Koran is profound; but what little I know of it makes me think that, like other Holy Books, it is susceptible of interpretation. You fellows have tried to marry the Goddess of Reason to Mahomet. That union is bound to be barren. The Ottoman Empire is a theocracy. If you try to run it on the principles of the French Revolution, with a dash of Freemasonry thrown in, you will wreck it

and yourselves in the process. Why cannot you teach your ulemas [clergy] to interpret the Koran, and persuade the Sheikh-ul Islam to interpret the Sheri Law in a liberal sense, so as to get the sanction of religion for your reforms? Hitherto, you have pretended to be democratic and progressive and have really been nationalist and fanatical. That road may lead to destruction. '

Talaat grinned and professed entire agreement with my views. Hussein Djahid also thought them sound but despaired of carrying out any policy of the kind. 'What will happen if we fail?' he asked.

'You will probably all go smash and be shot or hanged, ' I said, cheerfully.

'You don't know the strength of our modern progressive ideas,' broke in Haladjian effendi, the Armenian Minister of Public Works. 'Look at our tramways. See what a fine Post Office we have built. We are putting in electric light everywhere. If you come back in a few years' time you will not recognize Constantinople. It will be brighter than Paris, midnight as light as

mid-day.'

'Nuri Osmanie ' (the light of the Osmans), I answered, playing upon the name of the famous Constantinople Mosque; whereat the laughter turned against Haladjian.

Thus the evening wore on. As we parted, Talaat, replete and imperturbable, asked me to call on him again at the Sublime Porte before I left Constantinople as he wished still to say many things. When I called he was closeted with another amiable ruffian who had just been appointed Governor of Adrianople. Talaat introduced me to him, praised him highly and, when he had gone, presented me to a crippled Armenian, Vartkes effendi who, Talaat explained, had once saved his life and towards whom he felt as a brother. Another Armenian presently appeared and was treated by Talaat with every sign of affection. After all, I thought, there must be something good in this fat and jovial rascal who, with all his defects, certainly possessed good humour and courage. But my opinion was modified during the war when I learned that Talaat had caused Vartkes and the other Armenian to be murdered in cold blood, and that an Armenian reporter who had helped me in Constantinople and was on good terms with Talaat had been deported to Asia Minor and chopped to pieces with hatchets — a fate even more merciful than that which Talaat prepared for hundreds of thousands of Armenian Christians, men, women and children. If ever a man deserved assassination, that man was my friend, His Excellency Talaat Pasha, sometime Grand Vizier of the Ottoman Empire, whom an Armenian presently shot dead in the streets of Berlin."

Marcelle Tinayre published an article in L' Illustration in December of 1923, which was translated into English and published as "Saloniki", The Living Age, Volume 320, Number 4156, (1 March 1924), pp. All -MX, and which stated, among other things, at pages 419-420,

"The Jewish community, driven from Aragon in the sixteenth century, settled in Saloniki, where it has never ceased to grow and multiply. The Turks always showed themselves less anti-Semitic than the Greeks. They let the Jews of Saloniki grow rich and troubled them with no competition, because 'business' — that is to say, the manipulation of other people's money — is forbidden or at least not favored by the Koran, which prohibits taking pledges and receiving interest. Nevertheless the agreement between the masters of the sword and the masters of the gold, between the koniak and the money bench, was disturbed in the seventeenth century. A cabalist and a charlatan, a kind of Simon the Magician, passed himself off as the Messiah for whom Israel still waits and will be waiting to the end of time.

223 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Sabbetai Sevi struck the fancy of the Israelitish throng to such an extent that the Sublime Porte was disturbed. An envoy of the Sultan requested the pretended Messiah to make a choice between the bowstring and recantation. Sabbetai Sevi, not quite sure that he was divine after all, chose to recant, and with great courage became a Mussulman. His disciples followed his example by hundreds, but neither the Prophet nor his disciples gave Mohammed anything more than words and gestures. They had Mussulman tongues but Israelitish hearts. Under the shelter of the turban and the fez, beneath a Turkish name worn as a mask, they remained what they always were and what they still are. Their women cover themselves with the tcharchaf, their children learn to read the Koran, their young men enter Government offices, — sometimes, though more rarely, the army, — but when they are twelve years old these deunmehs, or converts, receive the revelation of their secret or Hebrew names. They are initiated into the mysterious rites established by Sabbetai Sevi. They learn the whereabouts of that famous hidden temple which is said to be in old Saloniki, which neither Christian nor Moslem has ever approached.

The double faith makes double souls, and this age-long imposture behind true Mussulman beards prepares conspirators and revolutionists. The deunmehs of to-day, affiliated with Free Masonry, instructed in Occidental universities, often professing total atheism, have given leaders to the Young Turk revolution. Talaat Bey, Djavid Bey, and many other members of the Committee of Union and Progress were deunmehs from Saloniki. Long ago the great Turkish families were split in twain, one party being these modern Turks who deal with the foreigner, and these hanoums — who walk the streets with unveiled faces and set young officers, if they have been reading Pierre Loti, to dreaming — bear in their faces proof enough of their lineage."

Inspector-General of the Turkish Forces in Armenia and Military Governor of Egyptian Sinai during the First World War, Rafael De Nogales wrote,

"Djemal, later the executioner of the Christians and of the Arabs, was a cruel and exaggeratedly cowardly scoundrel. [***] Khalil Pasha, aside from his personal valor, had no other merit than that of being Enver's kinsman. It was he who was responsible for the loss of Armenia, who connived secretly at the

Armenian massacres, and who dragged down to ruin his one-time comrades and the officers who had been his shadow. [***] Besides these seven leaders, the Ottoman army had a series of valiant young officers and generals who did honor to their native land, and won praise even from their adversaries. And while speaking of the Turkish army, let me add, with no fear whatever of being mistaken, that the regular army of the Ottomans was entirely innocent

of the Armenian massacres. It not only disapproved of these massacres, but would even have prevented them forcibly if it had been able to do so. It would be not only an injustice, but contrary to the truth in every sense of the word, to look upon the army as an accomplice to, or to try to make it responsible for, the errors committed by some of its members who formed part of the Committee of Union and Progress. Among the civil members of that Committee, only one was conspicuous by force of personality. That was the renegade Hebrew (donme) of Salonika, Talaat, the principal organizer of the massacres and deportations, who, fishing in muddy waters, succeeded in raising himself from the humble rank of postal clerk to that of Grand Vizier of the Empire. The other civil members of that organization, such as, for example, Dr. Nazim and Ramy and Bedri Beys, were only fallen angels who, unable to resist temptation, permitted themselves to be converted from upright men into ogres, their blood-stained hands laden with gold. Among the Armenian politicians of Turkey the only one who bore the stamp of true leadership was Nubar, the principal exponent and promoter of the movement for the emancipation of Turkish Armenia. Although I did not know him personally, his conduct led me to believe him to be an honorable and sincerely patriotic man. Among the militant chiefs of Armenia, Ottoman subjects, there was likewise only one who attracted attention by his military qualities. That was Aram, whom I had the honor to keep under siege in the city of Van, the capital of Armenia, from mid-March to early April of 1915. Andranik, on the other hand, was merely an arch-assassin and a pompous guerilla leader. [***] There can be no doubt that the massacres and deportations took place in accordance with a carefully laid-out plan for which the responsibility lay with the retrograde party, headed by the Grand Vizier Talaat Pasha and the civil authorities under his orders. They aimed to make an end first of the Armenians, then of the Greeks and other Christians, Ottoman subjects, in the Empire. We glean ample verification of this from the massacres of Sairt, Djesiret, and the surrounding districts, during which perished no less than two hundred thousand Nestorian Christians, Syrio-Catholics, Jacobites, etc., who had no connection whatever with the Armenians, and who had always been the Sultan's loyal subjects. Evidence also lies in the deportation of the Armenians of Angora, who were almost all Roman Catholics, preferring death to the apostasy of professing Mohammedanism, as had been done by the majority of the Gregorian Armenians, to whom the Turks had offered the same alternative. As an illustration of the criminal indifference with which the Ottoman civil authorities contemplated the martyrdom and slaughter of the million and one-half of Christians who perished during those massacres, I believe it will suffice to record the phrase uttered by the Grand Vizier Talaat Pasha during

a certain interview of his with the American Minister, Mr. Morgenthau: 'The massacres! What of them! They merely amuse me.' [***] Afterwards, through some exceedingly prudent but very explicit remarks, he gave me to understand also, that, in regard to the extermination of the Armenians; of his vilayet, he had merely obeyed superior orders; so that the responsibility for the massacres perpetrated there should rest not with him, but with his chief, the then Minister of the Interior, Talaat Bey — one year later the Grand Vizier, Talaat Pasha. Talaat had ordered the slaughter by a circular telegram, if my memory is correct, containing a scant three words: 'Yak — Vur — Oldur, ' meaning, 'Burn, demolish, kill.' The authencity of that terrible phrase was confirmed by The Press of Constantinople after the Armistice with the publication of a certain telegram which the Ottoman commission engaged in investigating the massacres and deportations had discovered among the papers of the Committee of Union and Progress. In it the Grand Vizier, Talaat Pasha, ordered the local head of the Committee in Malatia to exterminate the Christians of that vilayet by the following means, word for word: 'Aneantissez, expulsez, etc. . . . j "assume la responsabilite morale et materielle. '[***] Their houses, country-places, and farms remained in the hands of the local and provincial officials, who of course divided the property among themselves; excepting one-fifth which belonged always to the Committee of Union and Progress in Constantinople headed by the then Minister of the Interior, Talaat Pasha. This scandalous division and apportioning of Armenian property through almost the entire country, but particularly in the regions farthest from the capital, sowed the seed of peculation among the Young Turks who, to give them their due, had been honest until the beginning of the war. That pouring torrent of gold, however, blinded and corrupted them to such an extent that, unsatisfied with the easily acquired Armenian booty, they looked about for whatever they could lay hands on. The Commissariat offered excellent opportunities. Thus before the war had lasted a year, they had already organized a regular system of wholesale thefts under the direction of the shameless Ismail-Haki Pasha and the sub-agency of the so-called 'Imperial commissaries,' who exercised the military control of the railroads, facilitating means of transportation only to those who paid bribes of one or two hundred pounds per car. Naturally that system of sabotage caused a tremendous advance in the cost of living. That is why meat came to cost forty francs a kilo in Constantinople for months at a time, and why sugar was at fifty francs for two consecutive years. When the war broke out, Enver Pasha, who had been an honest man — so poor, indeed, that when he came to marry he had to borrow furniture in order to receive his guests — tried to prevent that scandalous system of robberies. However, realizing that his efforts were vain, and unable to deny anything to his

extravagant wife, he too yielded at last to the force of the avalanche; and, after the first slip, kept on sliding until he got to be the greatest thief in Turkey, with the exception of course of Ismael-Haki and Djemal Pashas, who

I repeat were nothing short of geniuses in the art of peculation. [***] Officially we were forbidden to give the deportees any ration without a vesika, that is, a written order signed by the civil authorities of the province from which they came, along with other idiocies invented by Talaat Pasha in order to kill the poor devils with starvation. [***] If the Ottoman Armenians, instead of wasting time on ridiculous intrigues and a still more ridiculous period of waiting for the Entente to act, had rebelled en masse at the beginning and, following the example of spirited peoples conscious of their hegemony, had boldly attacked by mountain and plain, resolved to win independence at whatever cost, Armenia would be free today, like Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro; or, if not entirely free, at least respected and esteemed even by the oppressor. If, then, I use the word 'compassion,' it is not to the fate of the Armenian men that I feel like applying it, but to the women and innocent children who had to pay with their lives for the selfish cowardice of husband and father." 183

After the crypto-Jewish dictator Talaat Bey committed genocide against the Armenian "Amalekites", the crypto-Jewish dictator Mustafa Kemal Pasha, a. k. a. Atatiirk, reneged on the Jewish promise of an independent Armenian Republic. Just as the Zionists failed to honor Woodrow Wilson's promise of the "Fourteen Points" to Germany, they failed to honor Wilson's promises of an independent Armenia. The Literary Digest revealed that Atatiirk was, like Talaat Pasha, a crypto-Jew,

A SPANISH JEW BY ANCESTRY, an orthodox Moslem by birth and breeding, trained in a German war college, a patriot, a student of the campaigns of the world's great generals, including Napoleon, Grant and Lee — these are said to be a few outstanding characteristics in the personality of the new 'Man on Horseback' who has appeared in the Near East. He is a real dictator, the correspondents testify, a man of the type which is at once the hope and fear of nations torn to pieces by unsuccessful wars. Unity and power have come back to Turkey largely through the will of Mustafa Kemal Pasha. No one has yet, it appears, referred to him as the 'Napoleon of the Near East,' but some enterprising journalist will probably do it sooner or later; for Kemal's way of rising into power, his methods at once autocratic and carefully considered, even his military tactics, are said to resemble those of Napoleon." 184

Napoleon was also a Zionist dictator put into power by the Jewish bankers. He

slaughtered countless Christians in order to emancipate Jews and take Palestine for them. 185 The Jewish bankers also profiteered from Napoleon's Zionist wars. When the Jews discovered that emancipation led to assimilation, they imprisoned Napoleon. Napoleon served as the Messianic model for another Zionist dictator, the next pseudo-Messiah to attempt to "restore the Jews to Palestine", Adolf Hitler. This is explained in detail in my book The Manufacture and Sale of Saint Einstein. Jewish Zionist Joachim Prinz wrote,

"The revolt of the Young Turks in 1908 against the authoritarian regime of

Sultan Abdul Hamid began among the intellectuals of Salonika. It was from there that the demand for a constitutional regime originated. Among the leaders of the revolution which resulted in a more modern government in Turkey were Djavid Bey and Mustafa Kemal. Both were ardent doenmehs. Djavid Bey became minister of finance; Mustafa Kemal became the leader of the new regime and he adopted the name of Ataturk. His opponents tried to use his doenmeh background to unseat him, but without success. Too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had as their real prophet Shabtai Zvi, the Messiah of Smyrna." 186

According to an article by Hillel Halkin entitled, "When Kemal Ataturk Recited Shema Yisrael: 'It's My Secret Prayer, Too,' He Confessed", which appeared in the Forward of New York, on 28 January 1 994, Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk" stated that he was a descendant of the false Jewish messiah Shabbatai Zevi. Mustafa Kemal "Ataturk" is quoted as having said,

"I'm a descendant of Sabbetai Zevi — not indeed a Jew any more, but an ardent admirer of this prophet of yours. My opinion is that every Jew in this country would do well to join his camp."

Jewish Zionist Israel Zangwill wrote in 1911,

"Indeed the Donmeh still flourish in Salonika and provide the Young Turks with statesmen[.] [***] There are no Ottomans so Young- Turkish as the Turkish Jews[.]" 187

Robert William Seton- Watson wrote in his book The Rise of Nationality in the Balkans,

"Few events have been more misunderstood than the Young Turkish Revolution of 1908. It was a coup d'etat carried through by a small group of men of remarkable energy and lack of scruple. Some, like Niazi Bey, who

took the first open step of rebellion, perished by assassination, that two-edged weapon which, he himself had so readily employed. Others, like Enver Bey, still hold the field in Turkey, having extended the principles of scientific assassination from the provinces to the capital and applied them with equal success to a Commander-in-Chief, a Grand Vizier, and an Heir- Apparent, to say nothing of many minor personages. The Young Turks with whom Western Europe was in contact were men who had lived long in exile, divorced from Turkish life and thought, infected not so much by the true culture of the West as by the unbalanced theories of the wilder spirits of the French Revolution. Many of them enjoyed a doubtful reputation, and almost all were conspirators rather than politicians, inspired as much by motives of personal revenge and hatred as by patriotic considerations. The revolution which they promoted was above all the work of a single town. It was in Salonica, under the shelter of its masonic lodges, that the Committee of Union and Progress, the secret organism which overthrew the Hamidian regime, grew up and flourished. The real brains of the movement were Jewish or Judaso-Moslem. Their financial aid came from the wealthy Dunmehs and

Jews of Salonica, and from the capitalists — international or semi-international — of Vienna; Budapest, Berlin, and perhaps also of Paris and London. [***] The main fact about the Committee of Union and Progress is its essentially un-Turkish and un-Moslem character. From the very first hardly one among its true leaders has been a pure-blooded Turk. Enver is the son of a renegade Pole. Djavid belongs to the strange Jewish sect of the Dunmehs. Carasso is a Sephardim Jew from Salonica. Talaat is an Islamised Bulgarian gypsy. Achmet Riza, one of the group's temporary figureheads, is half Circassian and half Magyar, and a Positivist of the school of Comte. Energy and ferocity they have certainly displayed, but never any sign of capacity as statesmen or diplomats; indeed their chauvinism has only been surpassed by their tactlessness." 188

The New York Times wrote on 16 March 1921, on page 3,

"TALAAT PASHA SLAIN

IN BERLIN SUBURB

Armenian Student Shoots Former

Turkish Grand Vizier, Held

Respo nsible for Mass acres.

ASSAS SIN UNDER A RREST

Morgenthau Tells of Talaat as 'Big

Boss' and Blames Him for

Atrocities.

Copyright, 1921, by The New York Times Company.

Special Cable to The New York Times.

BERLIN, March 13, — Tallaat Pasha, former Grand Vizir of Turkey and one of the three leaders of the Young Turk movement, was assassinated here today.

He was walking in a street in a western suburb with his wife when a young man who had been following overtook them and, tapping Talaat on the shoulder, pretended to claim acquaintance with him. Then, drawing a revolver, the man shot Talaat through the head and with a second shot wounded the wife. Talaat fell to the pavement, killed instantly.

The deed was witnessed by many passersby, who seized the assassin, beat

him and had almost lynched him when the police intervened. In broken German the murderer said to the police: 'We are both foreigners. This has nothing to do with you.'

He was eventually identified as an Armenian student, and it is assumed that the deed was an act of revenge for the massacres of his compatriots.

Talaat, whose name was on the second Entente list of Turkey was criminals left Constantinople two years ago and had been living as a fugitive ever since under assumed names, first in Switzerland and later in Germany. He evidently feared the fate which has now overtaken him, for he had frequently changed his address in Berlin and at the time of his death was living at a pension in the West End.

BERLIN, March 15 (Associated Press). — The assassin of Talaat Pasha is

said to be Solomon Teilirian.

Condemned for War Rule in Turkey.

Talaat Pasha, with Enver Pasha and Djemal Pasha, formed the triumvirate which controlled the Turkish Government during the war.

In July, 1919, a Turkish court-martial investigating the conduct of the Government during the war period, condemned the three to death. At the time the sentence was pronounced, however, Talaat had already fled to Germany, in which country Enver Pasha and Djemal also took refuge. Enver has since returned to Turkey and joined the Nationalists.

Responsibility for the massacres of Armenians was thrown on Talaat Pasha, and shortly after his arrival in Berlin it was reported that the Turkish Government would demand his extradition, along with that of other Turkish Generals. It was said that the Turkish Government intended to punish Talaat and the others for the Armenian atrocities, but he never was extradited.

Talaat Pasha had held many portfolios in the ministries of Turkey, including those of the Interior, Marine and War, and Posts and Telegraphs.

The Genocidal "Young Turks" Were Zionist Crypto- Jews 230

In May, 1919, Cecil Harmsworth, British Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, announced in the House of Commons that the British Government would take steps to bring Talaat Pasha to account for his share of Turkey's war guilt, but nothing was done in this regard.

An unsuccessful attempt to assassinate Talaat was made in Constantinople early in 1 9 1 5 , at which time he was seriously wounded by the would-be murderer's bullet."

3 Rothschild, King of the Jews

In the early part of the Nineteenth Century, the Rothschild banking clan put out the word that they were interested in buying Palestine and forming a Jewish Kingdom. Naturally, they anointed one of their own as "King of the Jews ". Few Jews took the Rothschilds 'plan seriously until the Zionist Nazis committed genocide on European Jewry. Eventually, after the Holocaust, the Rothschilds' dreams of a Jewish Kingdom in Palestine came true. The next phase of the ancient Jewish plan is to kill off the Moslems, so that a Jewish temple can replace the Dome of the Rock and Al Aqsa Mosque.

"This involves the dispossession of the Turks and overthrow of their Government, and a conflict of nations for the possession of Palestine and dominion of the East and the world. That means a general Asiatic, European, and African struggle, with Jerusalem the objective." — "Modern Palestine. Ancient Judea to Be Converted into a Jewish Colony", The Chicago Daily Tribune, (27 June 1880), p. 9.

3.1 Introduction

It is an ancient trick of the loan shark, and the extortionist criminal, to run a victim into debt, then force the victim to obtain a loan secured by property the loan shark wishes to own, and then to ensure that the victim has no means to repay the loan, such that the loan shark becomes the inevitable owner of said property. Shakespeare told such a tale of a Jewish Shylock in his Merchant of Venice. An article appeared in The Religious Intelligencer, Volume 9, Number 26, (27 November 1824), page 411, which stated,

"PROPOSED RESTORATION OF THE
JEWS.

The Gazette of Spires, assures its readers, that the house of Rothschilds [an immensely rich Jewish banking house in London] has recently received proposals from the Turkish government, for a loan to a considerable amount, and an offer of the entire of Palestine as a security for the payment. In consequence, adds the paper, a confidential agent has been despatched by that house to Constantinople, to examine into the validity of the pledge offered by

the Turkish Cabinet.

The N. Y. Advocate says, that the Jews will be restored to their former country, and possess it in full sovereignty cannot be doubted.

Our country must be an asylum to the ancient people of God. Here they must reside; here, in calm retirement, study laws, governments, sciences, become familiarly known to their brethren of other religious denominations; cultivate the useful arts; acquire a knowledge of legislation, and become liberal and free. So, that appreciating the blessings of just and salutary laws, they be prepared to possess permanently their ancient land, and govern righteously."

Baron Rothschild wanted to beat Jesus Christ to the second coming, by becoming the first Jewish Messiah to wreck the Gentile nations and restore the Jews to Palestine. He tried to justify the theft of Palestine from its indigenous population with the same argument Zionists employed after the Holocaust — that the Jews need a nation in order to be safe from Gentiles — note the incentive that Jewish financiers had to create the Holocaust in order to "justify" the theft of the Palestinians' land. However, the vast majority of Jews did not want a Jewish nation. Most Jews did not believe Palestine would be a sanctuary, and certainly did not want to live in Palestine. It was the Zionists who perpetrated the Holocaust in order to force the reluctant Jews into moving to an undemocratic, segregated and racist "Jewish" State. Bear in mind that the word "Holocaust" means burnt sacrifice, and the slain and humiliated Jews of Europe were such a sacrifice to the ambitions of the Zionists.

It is important to note that the sophistical premise for the creation of the "Jewish State" of Israel was asserted more than one hundred years before the Holocaust began, and the Holocaust was created in order to justify the formation of an apartheid and racist "Jewish State". Jews who want to be safe from further persecution should investigate and prosecute the Zionists and disassemble the State of Israel. The ultimate source of their suffering was, is, and will continue to be the racist Zionists.

3.2 The Rothschild Plan to Take Palestine

The Episcopal Watchman, Volume 3, Number 38, (5 December 1829), p. 304; published the following article:

"Rothschild and Jerusalem. — Without vouching for its authenticity, we copy below, from the London Court Journal, an account of a project which it is said that the great banker Rothschild entertains of purchasing the sovereignty of Jerusalem, and the territory of ancient Palestine. If any credit is to be attached to this statement, the sublime Porte will not find the difficulty which the London journalists anticipate, in complying with the

pecuniary demands of Russia. Whether, however, this letter from Smyrna is entitled to any belief or not, it is quite certain that there have been some curious notions propagated of late among the Israelites in Great Britain, and we have seen it mentioned that a number of enthusiastic men — Irving, Cunningham, Drummond, &c. have openly maintained that the Jews will ere long be restored to Palestine, where it is prophesied that Christ will re-appear, in person, and establish a political kingdom. Mr. Wolff, the Christian

missionary, is said to have embraced this doctrine, and the following paragraph which has found its way into the newspapers, is alleged to be an extract of a letter from him, dated in Jerusalem in April last. — N. Y. Eve. Post.

'I proclaimed for two months to the Jews the great truth — first, that Jesus of Nazareth came the first time to the earth despised and rejected of men to die for poor sinners; and secondly, that he will come again with glory and majesty, and glorious in his apparel, and travelling in the greatness of his strength, he will come the Son of Man, in the year 1847, in the clouds of Heaven, and gather all the tribes of Israel, and govern in person as man and God, in the literal city of Jerusalem, with his saints, and be adored in the Temple, which will be rebuilt, and thus he shall govern 1000 years; and I, Joseph Wolf, shall see with my own eyes, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, in their bodies, in their glorified bodies! and I shall see thee, Elijah, and thee, Isaiah, and thee, Jeremiah, and thee, David, whose songs have guided me to Jesus of Nazareth. I shall see you all here at Jerusalem, where I am now writing these lines! There were the topics upon which I spoke, not only with Jews, but likewise with some Mussulmans.'

The following is the extract of a letter, published in the Court Journal on the subject of the purchase of Jerusalem by Baron Rothschild: —

King Rothschild. — The following curious extract is from a private letter from Smyrna. We give it without note or comment.

The confidence of the children of Israel in the words of the Prophet has not been in vain: the temple of Solomon will be restored in all its splendor. Baron Rothschild, who was accused in having gone to Rome to abjure the faith of his fathers, has merely passed through that city on his way to Constantinople, where he is about to negotiate a loan with the Porte. It is stated, on good authority, that Baron Rothschild has engaged to furnish to the Sultan the enormous sum of 350,000,000 piastres, at three installments, without interest, on condition of the Sultan's engaging, for himself and his successors, to yield to Baron Rothschild for ever, the sovereignty of Jerusalem, and the territory of ancient Palestine, which was occupied by the twelve tribes. The Baron's intention is, to grant to the rich Israelites who are scattered about in different parts of the world, portions of that fine country,

where he proposes to establish seigniories, and to give them, as far as possible, their ancient and sacred laws.

Thus the descendants of the Hebrews will at length have a country, and every friend of humanity must rejoice at the happy event. The poor Jews will cease to be the victims of oppression and injustice. Glory to the great Baron Rothschild, who makes so noble a use of his ingots.

A little army being judged necessary for the restored kingdom, measures

have been taken for recruiting out of the wrecks of the Jewish battalion raised in Holland by Louis Bonaparte. All the Israelites who were employed in the various departments of the Dutch Administration, are to obtain superior posts under the Government of Jerusalem, and the expenses of their journey are to be paid them in advance."

The New-Yorker, Volume 9, Number 13, Whole Number 221, (13 June 1840), pp. 196-197; wrote of Rothschild's desire to be King of the Jews, and by the implications of Jewish prophecy, King of the World — and by the implications of Christian prophecy, the anti-Christ:

"Restoration of the Jews. — On more than one occasion we have called attention to the signs, of one kind or another, by which the exiles of Israel are beginning to express their impatience for the accomplishment of the prophecies that point to their restoration; and the changes, physical and moral, which are gradually breaking down the barriers to the final fulfilment of the promise. These are curious and worth attention; and more significant in their aggregation, and with reference to the character of the people in question, than those of our readers who have looked at them hastily and separately, may have been prepared to suspect. The Malta letters brings accounts from Syria, in which some curious particulars are given of Sir Moses Montefiore's proceedings, during his late visit to the Holy Land. We remember rumors, which had currency some years ago, of the Jewish capitalist's (Rothschild's) design to employ his wealth in the purchase of Jerusalem, as the seat of a kingdom, and bring back the tribes under his own guidance and sovereignty. If the scheme, amid its sublimity, savored sufficiently of the romantic to make the rumor suspicious, the positive acts of Sir Moses, at least, exhibit an anxiety to gather together the wanderers in the neighborhood of their ancient home and future hopes; that they may await events on the ground where they can best be made available to the fulfilment of the promise. During his pilgrimage he sought his way to the hearts of his countrymen, by giving a talaris (we believe about fifteen piastres) to every Israelite; and having instituted strict inquiries respecting the various biblical antiquities on his way, and ascertained the amount of duty which the sacred

places and villages paid to the Egyptian Government to be about 64,000 purses (a purse being equal to fifteen talaris,) he proposed to the Viceroy of Egypt, that he (Sir Moses) should pay this revenue out of his own pocket, as the price of that prince's permission to him to colonize all those places with the Children of Israel. The offer has been, it is said, accepted, subject to the condition that the colony shall be considered national, and not under European protection. Athenasum."

The Scientific American wrote in 1846 of the man who would be King of the Jews, Rothschild,

"The Israelites in Germany are in great commotion. At Berlin and Frankfort two-thirds of them have separated from the synagogues, to form

new societies, and it is thought that their example will be generally followed. The new school are supported by the government; they celebrate the Sabbath of the Christians, and worship with chaunts, the music of the organ, and sermons. Sir Moses Montefiore, backed by the Rothschilds, is about establishing a Jewish colony in Palestine, and has obtained an ukase from the Emperor Nicholas, authorising the emigration thither often thousand Russian Jews." 189

On 2 October 1866, on page 2, The Chicago Tribune reported that Rothschild wanted to rule the Jews and fulfill Messianic prophecy,

"REGENERATION OF THE HOLY LAND.

An important society has been formed in Europe called the 'International Society of the Orient,' to prevent the grave complications arising out of the Eastern question, and to regenerate the East by infusing therein the spirit of Western civilization. To accomplish this great result the Society, which enrolls among its members such men as Napoleon, the Rothschilds and Montefiore, propose to favor the development of agriculture, industry, commerce and public works in the East, especially in Palestine; to obtain from the Turkish Government certain privileges and monopolies, chief of which is the gradual concession and advancement of the lands of Palestine; to distribute at cash prices such of those lands as the company receives, and to effect the colonization of the more fertile villages of the Holy Land.

The Society, after having established its commercial bureau at Constantinople and other cities of the Turkish Empire, will construct a port at Joppa, and a good road or railroad from that city to Jerusalem. Upon the north of this road the Society expect land to be conceded by Turkey, which they will sell to Israelitish families. These in their turn will create new

colonies, aided by their Oriental co-religionists, and it is expected special committees will send thither Jews of Morocco, Poland, Moldavia, Wallachia, from the East, and from Africa. The Society claim that this plan will reconstruct the Holy places of Jerusalem in a Christian manner; put an end to the constant conflict between the great powers in reference to them; transform the ancient Jerusalem into a new and great city; create European colonies which will become in time the centres whence occidental civilization will spread in Turkey and penetrate to the remote Orient.

The Society is being rapidly formed, with the strongest influences, financial and political, at its back. The Rothschilds, Sir Moses Montefiore, and other great capitalists among the Jews, are actively in sympathy with the undertaking. The plan has also the favor of more than one crowned head in Europe, among them Napoleon, of whose especial theory of nationalities it is a development. Several prominent noblemen of England, and the leading names of the Faubourg St. Germain, are also among its friends."

Mayer Amschsel (Bauer), the founder of the Rothschild destiny, was a highly religious Jew — his father urged him to become a rabbi. 190 Mayer aimed higher and sought to become the Messiah, himself, a goal which he passed on to his descendants. On 8 April 1878, The Chicago Tribune reported, among other things, in an article entitled, "The House of Rothschild", on page 2,

"There is a popular idea that the Rothschilds dream of yet restoring the Temple and the City of Jerusalem. If so, events may even now be working to meet their views. They are all earnest in the faith of their fathers, and proved their Jewish convictions by breaking off all relations with the Roman Government after the abduction of the little Moriara."

The Rothschild's used prominent figures in the "Gentile" community, either "Shabbas Goys" or crypto-Jews, to spread the myth that the Jews were morally and intellectually superior to Gentiles, but were kind enough to condescend to lead the Gentiles. Meanwhile, the Rothschilds accumulated the wealth of the Gentile nations while deliberately destroying their culture, their countries and their genetics.

Many have alleged that there is a clear pattern in history, where one can observe that for two thousand years, Jews have preached liberalism to Gentiles as a means to remove barriers against Jewish access to immigration, then government, commerce, higher education and the media. Once in control of those organs of society, Jews have historically instituted the most tyrannical and illiberal of regimes.

In a society in which the majority act morally, socially responsibly, and largely independently; a corrupt minority which acts immorally or amorally, considering only their perceived self-interests, and which works collusively — tribalistically — to

accumulate the wealth of the nation and corrupt its media, government and universities, such a deceitful minority can easily overwhelm a society. When the success of Jewish tribalism led to Jewish assimilation, the Rothschilds promoted anti-Semitism as a means to segregate Jews from Gentiles and force the Jews to emigrate to another region, taking with them the wealth of the nation they had overwhelmed, and in some instances brought to ruins.

In 1883, Ernest Renan gave a philo-Semitic lecture. He was introduced by "Baron" Alphonse de Rothschild. The Chicago Daily Tribune reported on 25 June 1883 on page 7,

"THE FU TURE OF JU DAISM.

M. Renan Delivers a Panegyric of the Jews and Predicts a Realization of the Religion of Isaiah.

At a recent meeting of the society of Jewish Studies in Paris M. Ernest Renan, presented by the Baron Alphonse de Rothschild, delivered a remarkable lecture on the subject of the original identity and gradual separation of Judaism and Christianity. M. Renan predicted a great future for

the Society of Jewish Studies, one clause of whose studies permits Gentiles to form part of the society. Doubtless Jewish studies belonged of right to the Jews; but they belonged also to humanity. Researches relative to the Israelite past interest all the world. All beliefs find in Jewish books the secret of their formation. The Bible has become the intellectual and moral nutriment of civilized humanity. The Jews have this incomparable privilege, that their book has become a book of the whole world — a privilege of universality which they share with the Greeks, a race which has imposed its literature on all centuries and all countries. M. Renan thanked the members of the Society of Jewish Studies for having admitted the Gentiles, like good Samaritans, to work along with them in a work that interests us all equally. Proceeding then to speak of the subject of his life's study, the origins of Christianity, M. Renan said that those origins ought to be placed at least 750 years before Christ, at the epoch of the great prophets, who created an entirely new idea of religion, and under whose influence was definitively accomplished the passage from primitive religion full of unwholesome superstitions to pure religion. After the captivity, in the sixth century B. C, the dream of the prophet of Israel is a worship that might suit all humanity, a worship consisting in the pure ideal of morality and virtue — in short, the reign of justice. This idea constitutes the great originality of the prophets; and the true founders of Christianity, according to M. Renan, were these great prophets, who announced pure religion, freed from all coarse material practices and observances, and residing in the disposition of the mind and heart — a

religion, consequently, which can and ought to be common to all, an ideal religion, consisting in the proclamation of the kingdom of God upon the earth and in the hope of an era of justice for poor humanity.

M. Renan next proceeded to show that the first Christian generation is essentially Jewish. The epistles of St. James and St. Jude, representing the spirit of the first church, are altogether Jewish; St. Paul never thought of separating himself from the Jewish Church. The Apocalypse of St. John, composed about A. D. 68 or 69, is a Jewish book and the author is a passionate Jewish patriot. After the capture of Jerusalem comes the composition of the synoptical Gosples. Here there is a division, and yet Luke, the least Jewish of the evangelists, insists upon the fact that Jesus observed all the ceremonies of the law. Toward 75 or 80 A. D. many books were written inspired by Jewish patriotism, such the book of Judith, the Apocalypses of Ezra and Baruch, and even the book of Tobias. There is nothing more Jewish than the book of Judith, for instance, and yet these books are lost among the Jews and preserved only among the Christians, so true is it that the bond between the church and synagog was not yet broken when they appeared. In the epistles and Gospels attributed to St. John and written about A. D. 125, the case is altogether different. In them Judaism is treated as an enemy, and they contain symptoms of the approach of the systems that will lead the Christians to deny their Jewish origin, such gnosticism, for instance, which represents Christianity as being a reaction against Judaism and utterly opposed to it, while Marcion goes still further,

and declares Judaism to be a bad religion which Jesus came to abolish.

M. Renan remarked the singularity of such an error having been able to manifest itself only a century after the death of Christ, but insisted on the fact that in the Christian church gnosticism was like a lateral stream to a river. In the second century the orthodox church always considered itself bound in the most intimate manner to the synagog. In the third century the schism becomes more pronounced under the influence of the school of Alexandria. Clement and Origen speak with much injustice of Judaism, and the separation becomes complete when, under Constantine, Christianity becomes a state religion and official, while Judaism remains free. And yet Chrysostom was obliged to rebuke his congregation for going to the synagog. Nevertheless, the separation really grows more and more profound; we enter the middle ages; the barbarians arrive, and then begins that deplorable ingratitude of humanity, become Christian toward Judaism. The crusades give the signal for the massacres of the Jews, while scholastic philosophy largely contributed to embitter the hostility against them.

Reviewing rapidly the condition of the Jews in France in the Middle Ages and subsequently, M. Renan arrived at 'a more consoling epoch, that

eighteenth century which proclaimed at length the rights of reason, the rights of man, the true theory of human society — that is to say, the State without official dogma, the State neutral in the midst of metaphysical and theological opinions. It is from that day that equality of rights began for the Jews. It was the revolution that proclaimed the equality of the Jews with the other citizens of the State. The revolution found here the true solution with a sentiment of absolute justice, and everybody will come around to this opinion.' In point of fact, continued M. Renan, the Jews had themselves prepared this solution; they had prepared it by their past, by their prophets, the great religious creators of Israel. The founders of the movement were Isaiah and his successors, then the Essenians, these poetical ascetics who announced an ideal of peace, of right, and of fraternity. Christianity, too, has powerfully contributed to the progress of civilization, but Christianity was only the continuation of the Jewish prophets, and the glory of Christianity and the glory of Judaism are one. And now that these great things are accomplished, let us say with assurance, continued the speaker, that Judaism, which has done so much service in the past will serve in future. It will serve the true cause — the cause of liberalism of the modern spirit."

The cause of Jewish "Liberalism" created the tyranny of the French, Russian, Chinese, Cambodian, Israeli, etc., Terrors. The cause of Jewish Liberalism slaughtered countless Europeans and Americans in the Nineteenth Century, and many millions more human beings in the Twentieth Century. It brought to the world the world wars and genocide.

It is interesting to note, however, that when the Jews began to convert the Northern Europeans and the British to Judaism, which is to say, when the Jews began

the Protestant cults, the racist Jewish concept of the "Elect" found in Isaiah 65 and in the Book of Enoch and in the Jewish myth of the "chosen" — in contradiction to the "Universal" or Catholic Church — as well as the Jewish practices of wealth accumulation and sober studies, led the Puritans and Protestants to surpass their philosophical masters.

This benefitted the Jews by spreading monotheism around the world and opening up markets and trade routes, but some Jews ultimately sought to eliminate the threat of Gentile world domination by reintroducing Jewish "Liberalism" in the form of Communism, which taught the Gentiles to self-destruct by degrading the practice of wealth accumulation and by degrading the Nationalistic pride inherent in the mythology of the "Elect" (Isaiah 65); both of which had worked so well for the Jews for thousands of years. They hoped that this Jewish Liberalism, imposed on the Gentiles, though not on the Jews, would have the same destructive effects on Gentile empires in the modern world, that it had on the Roman Empire in the ancient world.

One need only take a cursory look at the immensely destructive antisocial

behavior of the Rothschilds to see that they were not a friendly guiding spirit to the Gentile nations. They caused the stock markets to crash in the "Black Fridays" of Wall Street in New York, as well as other financial calamities, in 1869, 1873, 1879, 1893, 1907, and 1929; in Prussia in the 1870's; in the "Black Friday" of Vienna in 1873; and in London after the battle of Waterloo — an event that began the large scale emigration of German Jews to America, which increased after the Jewish-led revolutions of 1848. While tragic for the nations and for the world at large, these crashes netted the Rothschilds and their agents immense profits — profits made by destruction, not production — profits made without labor. The Rothschilds also deliberately caused wars and revolutions towards the same ends.

The Jewish bankers caused wars to make the peoples of the world clamor for world government, which they alleged could secure peace. Wars also made the Jewish bankers enormous profits and weakened the nations in preparation for revolutions. The Jewish bankers deliberately caused chaos after the revolutions they instigated, in order to make peoples clamor for dictatorships, which the Jewish bankers argued would restore order — dictatorships the Jewish bankers covertly controlled — dictatorships which brought on more wars and enabled the Jewish bankers to rob the wealth of the nations and ruin the Peoples of the World. The Jewish bankers deliberately caused depressions in America to make the People clamor for banking reforms which would enable the Jewish bankers to install a privately held central bank in control of the money supply. Depressions also made for wonderful buying opportunities for Jewish bankers.

On 2 June 1873, The Chicago Daily Tribune reported on the front page in an article entitled "Vienna's Black Friday",

"Reading off the names of brokers and firms that failed to meet their engagements was like the call of the death-roll in the Reign of Terror. Many of the lighter stocks were swept out of the market. Austrian loans, railroad

shares of the best companies, dropped 5, 10, 20, even 50 per cent. On Friday afternoon it seemed impossible to raise a loan on any security. The bears had things their own way. The branch house of Rothschild was accused of 'bearing' without mercy, and two of the firm narrowly escaped being lynched."

Wherever a corrupt cabal controlled the disproportionate wealth that the Rothschilds controlled, there was no chance for any individual, or even any government, or even any coalition of governments, to compete with them on a level playing field. The Rothschilds enjoyed a rigged system in which they could steal the wealth of nations at will, and could demand that nations engage in wars, win wars, and even lose wars, or face utter annihilation and death by starvation. Their fortunes eclipsed the wealth of any nation on Earth. Their fortunes eclipsed the wealth of

many nations combined.

The Chicago Tribune made a point of pointing out that the Rothschilds had been war profiteers from the beginning of their financial empire, which was built in part on elicit profits gained by spreading the false rumor that the British had lost at Waterloo in order to buy shares at reduced prices, only to sell them the next day at inflated prices, which netted the Rothschilds $5,000,000 in one day, while throwing the British Nation into turmoil. The Tribune proved that the Rothschilds profited from the havoc they caused in the United States during the Civil War through the American representative of the Rothschild family, 191 Auguste Belmont — a crypto-Jew whose real name was August Schoenberg — the name "Schoenberg" becomes "Belmont" when translated into French, which sounds more gentil and Gentile. 192

While Schoenberg financed the South, the Seligmans (a. k. a. the "American Rothschilds") 193 financed the North, and the country fought its bloodiest and most profitable war to date — against itself. The Rothschilds desired to divide America up between France and Great Britain. 194 The North would join with Canada and return to the British Empire. The South would go to Mexico, which would in turn serve as a colony of France. The Rothschilds would then have a profitable division between Latin and French Catholics in the South, and Anglo-Saxon Protestants in the North. The Rothschilds could then use the model they had so successfully employed in Europe to create perpetual wars 195 between the North and South, which would earn the Rothschilds immense profits, place both Empires further in the Rothschilds' debt, and destroy the competitive threat that American finance posed to the Rothschilds' European financial Empire.

Bismarck, who had close contacts with Jewish finance, stated,

"The division of the United States into federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the high financial powers of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and was one nation, would attain economic and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over Europe and the world. Of course, in the 'inner circle' of Finance, the voice of the Rothschilds prevailed. They

saw an opportunity for prodigious booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies burdened with debt to the financiers, ... in place of a vigorous Republic sufficient unto herself. Therefore, they sent their emissaries into the field to exploit the question of slavery and to drive a wedge between the two parts of the Union. . . . The rupture between the North and the South became inevitable; the masters of European finance employed all their forces to bring it about and to turn it to their advantage." 196

The Attorney General, then Secretary of War, then Secretary of State of the Confederacy — "the brains of the Confederacy" 197 — was a Jew named Judah Philip

Benjamin, who was a close and enduring friend of Jefferson Davis. 198 President Lincoln was assassinated by a Jewish actor named John Wilkes Booth — some say because Lincoln dared to oppose the desires of the Rothschilds to control American banking. 199 Before Belmont (Schoenberg) helped the Rothschilds to foment the Civil War, the Bohemian Jew Isaac Phillips represented the Rothschilds' interests in America. 200 Later, John Pierpont Morgan, John Davison Rockefeller and "Colonel" Edward Mandell House served as the Rothschilds' agents in America. 201

Though their plan to divide America between North and South largely failed, after the Civil War the Rothschilds and their agents drew a steady profit from the American financial system, which they had thrown deeply into debt. In an article entitled "Review of the Stock and Money Market for 1 879", The Bankers ' Magazine and Statistical Register, Volume 14, Number 8, (February, 1880), p. 635; reported,

"The great event of the year was, of course, the resumption of coin payments on the first day of January. It occurred without ajar or ripple and would have been unobserved if the public had not been constantly reminded of it by the newspapers. The parity of paper and coin having been restored several weeks previously, no demand was made for coin. All anxiety on the subject was over in a day, and it was instinctively felt that an era of prosperity was ushered in. The sales of four per cents., under the offer for popular subscriptions, became so large that from January 1 to January 18, both inclusive, calls were issued for the redemption of $90,000,000 of outstanding bonds at a higher rate of interest. On the 21st of January, the Treasury made an arrangement with a syndicate consisting of the following banking firms in London, viz.: Messrs. Rothschild, J. S. Morgan & Co., Morton, Rose & Co., and J. and W. Seligman & Co., for the exclusive sale in Europe of the United States four per cents, They took $10,000,000 on that day, with the option, provided they took $5,000,000 more monthly until July 1 , of then having the entire balance (if any) of the loan, which, however, was to remain open until July 1 to popular subscription. The arrangement with this syndicate was regarded as settling the question of the ability of the Government to obtain all the money it might desire at four-per-cent. interest, The success of resumption, the large and continuous popular subscriptions to the four-per-cent, loan, and the syndicate arrangement of January 21, naturally caused a very buoyant feeling and a general upward tendency in the prices of bonds and shares dealt in at the Stock Exchange."

On 29 March 1861, at the beginning of the Civil War, The Chicago Tribune reported on page 2, that Baron Rothschild had arrived in New Orleans,

"Arrival of Baron Rothschild at New Orleans.

The New Orleans Picayune of the 22d says:

Among the arrivals in this city yesterday by the steamship Cahawba, from Havana, was Baron Rothschild, of the distinguished family of that name in Paris, who is a guest of the St. Charles. Baron R. has been spending some weeks in Havana, where he was the object of many attentions on the part of the Captain General and other distinguished gentlemen of that city."

The Rothschilds had been working toward a "race war" between Latin Catholics and Anglo-Saxon Protestants centered in Mexico and spreading to the United States, Canada, France, Great Britain, Austria and North Germany, at least since the time of the Civil War. The Rothschilds sought to weaken the United States by dividing it up. They funded both sides of the Civil War. McClellan needlessly prolonged the war, by refusing to attack and pursue the Confederates. The Rothschilds did not desire to end slavery, rather they desired to enslave Mexico and America, and to return the Americas to a colonial status and to embroil the Americas in perpetual war for the sake of Rothschild profits. On 10 June 1862, on page 3, The Chicago Tribune reported,

"FRANCE AND M EXICO.

THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE

E XPEDITIO N.

THE ACTUAL ATTITUDE OF THE

FRENC H GOVER NMENT.

New Mutte rings of In tervention.
[New York Times Correspondent]

Paris, May 23, 1862.

The Mexican affair has assumed all at once at Paris a most serious aspect. Never before has the Emperor been attacked by the liberal press with such violence, or rather, with such an outspoken energy, as within the last few days, on this unfortunate Mexican expedition. It is the all-absorbing topic of the moment, and I cannot do better than to give you an apercu of the situation, as we understand it here.

It so happens that, so far as regards the Press, the three papers which have

thus far defended the cause of the rebellion in the United States, are exactly those which sustain the Almonte-Maximilian programme for Mexico; while the rest of the journals, with the exception of the Catholics, defend the cause of the Union in the United States, and combat the monarchical programme in Mexico. This striking concurrence in the division of views on the two subjects, indicates, beyond any question, that for the French there is an important connection between the two. It is this connection which gives the

question its gravity.

For a long time the Emperor has dreamed of two things:

First — The acquisition of Sonora, with its gold and silver mines.

Second — The reconstruction of the Latin race, and the pitting of this race and Catholicism against the Anglo Saxon race and Protestantism.

The two governments of France and England, and no doubt of Spain also, did not believe till lately that there was any possibility of the suppression of the rebellion in the United States and the reconstruction of the Union. When, therefore, the treaty of London, of last year, in regard to the expedition to Mexico, was drawn up, it was drawn up with an almost complete indifference as to what the United States might think or do about it, and there is now every reason to believe that each of the contracting parties had ulterior views, which were not only concealed from the world, but from each other. The treaty was therefore drawn up in a loose and vague manner, so as to admit of deviations at will, so that each might seize upon whatever advantages offered themselves. And here I ought to recall, for its historical value, an observation made by Mr. Dayton nine months ago, and put upon record at the time in this correspondence, to the effect that, although the French government was full of kind and frank expressions towards the United States in connection with this Mexican expedition, yet that there seemed to be a vagueness and a confusion in their own understanding of the objects and the details of the expedition which foreboded no good to the future relations between France and the United States.

At the time of the arrival of the Soledad Convention at Paris there had been nothing done toward changing the belief of the French Government that a final dissolution of the Union was inevitable, and Napoleon is known at that time to have given Gen. Lorencez hasty and imperative orders to hurry on to the City of Mexico, without regard to consequences. Why? Because, the Government papers here now say, it was recognized as impossible to gain the objects of the expedition without displacing Jaurez from power and establishing in his stead a stable government, capable of offering, besides indemnity for the present, security for the future. And here is where the English and Spaniards deserted Napoleon, and where the great majority of Napoleon's own subjects also deserted him. They divided on the question of an interference in the internal affairs of Mexico, after having obtained

satisfaction for the first objects of the expedition. It came out all at once that Napoleon had been serious in his secret transactions with Almonte at Paris, and that the plan of erecting a throne for an Austrian Prince was not an illusion. Knowing the mind of the Mexican people, the Allies and the Liberals of Paris naturally and legitimately jumped to the conclusion that the Emperor was bent on a conquest of the country, for that was the only

condition on which he could maintain a foreign Prince in power, and that sooner or later it would terminate with an acquisition of territory and a war with the United States.

The news of the breaking up of the alliance at Orizaba arrived in Europe with that of the capture of New Orleans, and it is hard to tell which event caused most consternation at the Palace. For the first time the fact that the Southern Confederacy might possible prove a failure, penetrated the short vision of the French Government; and now we believe that under the influence of these two events, the French Government has modified its intentions, and that it has sent to Mexico orders not to push matters to the extreme point at first designed.

The opposition press here has said to the Emperor: Your Mexican expedition, under the present aspect of the case, (that is to say, as an agent of the monarchial party,) is either an aberration or a scheme for the ransom of Venetia. If it be the first, comment is unnecessary — there is but one course to follow: withdraw as quickly as possible after securing what Mexico owes us; if it be the ransom of Venetia that is intended, permit us to suggest that a war with Austria in the quadrilateral will cost us infinitely less in time; men, money, and especially in honor, than a war with the United States.

The opposition press also points out with telling effect on the public mind the analogy which exists between the entrance of the allies into France in 1815, bringing with them the exiles who were selling their country in order to gain power for a minority. For whatever may be the faults of Juarez, he is fighting for his native country against the foreigner, which constitutes his patriotism — quite another thing to that of Almonte, Miramon and company.

As we understand the question then, to-day, Napoleon, at the moment he heard of the treaty of Soledad, gave to Gen. Lorencez instructions which conveyed with them the perspective of a monarchy, a more or less permanent occupation, an acquisition of territory, and a strengthening of the Latin race in America. But the late Union victories have changed the programme, and by this time we have every reason to believe Gen. Lorencez has received a modification to his previous orders. But how far this modification extends no one knows or pretends even to conjecture. That the Emperor will renounce the monarchical programme is, however, generally believed, but whether, when his troops arrive at the capital, they will treat with Juarez or insist on putting Almonte into the Presidential chair before treating, is all in doubt. If Almonte is put into the chair provisionally, every one can see that then the

reign of anarchy will only have commenced, and that the French will be obliged to remain to carry out their unfortunate programme by force. And yet, up to the present moment, the Ministerial papers here declare that it will be degrading to the dignity of France to treat with such a man as Juarez, and that

such a thing cannot be thought of for a moment. But who can see the end if they go beyond Juarez? One step beyond him and everything is darkness and confusion. Every one in France seems to understand that, if the power of the Federal Government is again consolidated by the suppression of the rebellion, Mexico will at once occupy the attention of the United States, and that France cannot afford, for the benefit of an Austrian Duke and a score of Mexican exiles, to bring upon herself a war with the United States.

The Republicans in France, in view of this war with the United States, declare that it will bring with it the downfall of the Bonaparte dynasty, and they are quite elated at the prospect.

Among the persons who have been indicated as having used their influence with the Emperor since the commencement of the rebellion, in urging on the Sonora programme, are Messrs. Michel-Chevalier, Fould, Rouher, and De Rothschild. These gentlemen do not see why France should not make an acquisition of valuable gold mines — which, by the way, she much needs — as well as the United States.

As regards the more Utopian scheme of reconstructing and strengthening the Latin and Catholic elements in America, some of the most influential imperialist writers of France have long been urging it. To these must be added a demented party not far removed from the Emperor's person, who dream of nothing less than setting up in America what has been repudiated in Europe — a nobility system, based upon the divine right, and which shall give an asylum and an occupation to the castoff kings and princes of Europe. They would have the Grand Duke Maxamilian or Ferdinand II., of Naples, placed on the throne of Mexico, surrounded by the European rejected princes, and this try to gain a new foothold for a system which is here growing weaker every day.

But the Emperor has generally shown great judgment in seizing the right side of questions as they pass before him, and great wisdom in retreating from mistaken positions, into which, like the ablest of men, he has sometimes fallen; and we have great confidence that he will yet, with the new light which has broken in upon him from the United States, retire from Mexico before he has become so far entangled in the meshes that await him.

A new secession pamphlet is also just out, to which M. Marc de Haut, advocate at the Imperial Court, has put his name. It is entitled: The American Crisis: its causes, probable results, and connection with France and Europe. The pamphlet is but a repetition of several of those which have preceded it, and appears to prove that the secessionists think it necessary to keep certain

arguments continually, in one form or another, before the public. The following are the stereotyped heads of arguments found in this book: Republics, when the grow too large, must divide. The Americans of the North

are ancient English Puritans, sombre, intolerant, taciturn and commercial. The Southerners are descendants of the Cavaliers, grand, historical seigneurs, who love a large and free existence, who don't build workshops or counters, but furnish orators, statesmen and presidents. The sole cause of the dissolution of the Union is the tariff — slavery was only the pretext. The Yankees abandoned slavery in the Northern States, not from principle, but because free labor was more profitable in their climate. The proof of this is found in their well known antipathy to the person of the negro. The present struggle is one of free trade against protection. A reunion can never take place. And then the writer terminates with that funny appeal for the sympathy of the French — that the South is French. 'Does not,' he exclaims, 'the General-in-Chief of the Southern forces bear a French name — Beauregard? And what souvenirs do the following names of Southern towns recall to the French hear — Louisburg, Montmorency, St. Louis, Vincennes, Duquesne, New Orleans?'

Thus you will see that the French secessionists demand sympathy for the South because it is French, while, the other day, the London Times demanded the sympathy of the English for the South because it is English! We hope they will settle the question between them.

Malakoff."

This 1 862 article is given credence by the fact that the French, under Rothschild's puppet Napoleon III, drove out Juarez in 1864 and made the Austrian Hapsburg Archduke Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph the Emperor of Mexico. Maximilian sought to improve Mexico for Mexicans and to improve Confederate-Mexican relations. This did not promote the race war that the Rothschilds wanted to foment between Mexico and America. The Rothschilds bankrupted Maximilian, and Mexico, and then reinstalled Juarez, who murdered Maximilian. It should be noted that in 1861 Juarez had provided the Rothschilds with the pretext for the initial French and British invasion of Mexico by failing to pay interest on Mexico's debts.

President Lincoln opposed the Rothschilds' designs on the American banking system. A Jewish actor named John Wilkes Booth assassinated Lincoln, and some claim the assassination was instigated by international bankers. 202 After sponsoring a seemingly endless series of dictators and revolutions in Mexico, the Rothschilds, through their agent "Colonel" Edward Mandell House, again sought a major war between Mexico and the United States in the Twentieth Century, which plan was spelled out in House's apocalyptic book Philip Dru: Administrator, B. W. Huebsch, New York, (1912).

On 30 October 1939, Congressman Thorkelson warned the American Congress that some Jews were out to destroy America with another world war and by seeding

Mexico with Communist revolutionaries — an old Rothschild plan, which is still in

the works and is a real and present danger to America's security as more and more South American nations are turning Red,

"If House Joint Resolution 306, the present Neutrality Act, is passed as it is, it is my firm belief that such action on our part will bring about civil war in the United States, which may well terminate in the ultimate destruction of those in the invisible Government who sponsored this legislation and who are the silent promoters of the present war in Europe.

As the first step in consideration of this so-called Neutrality Act of 1 939, please ask yourself, Who is it that wants war? It certainly is not the people that want war, and it is their wish that we must consider, as we are their Representatives in Congress.

Have any of your constituents asked you to vote for war, so that their children may be sent forth to drown in the Atlantic or die in the trenches of Europe? Are there any Members of Congress who want war? I do not believe so. Have you ever stopped to think, or have you tried to identify those whose greatest ambition is to aline this country in war on the side of England? I have not found anyone that wants war except those who harbor hatreds toward Hitler, and strange as it may seem, they are the same people who approved of Stalin.

Is it logical or reasonable that all Christian civilized nations, such as the United States, England, Canada, Australia, France, Germany, Austria, and other European nationalities, must engage in internecine conflict or war of extermination, so that this group of haters may get even with one man? Shall we sacrifice millions of our young men from 1 8 to 30 years of age to appease personal hatreds of a small group of international exploiters? I think not. I do not believe that there is any one person worth such sacrifice, whether he be king, prince, or dictator.

Let me now carry this argument a little further, for I want to call your attention to the fact that this same group that now hates Hitler was pro-German during the World War, and it is the same group that ruled and directed Germany's military machine before and during the World War. It is the same group that brought about inflation and exploited the German people, and it is the same group that furnished the money that brought about revolution in Russia and eliminated the Russian Army when its aid was needed to win the World War. This same group of internationalists paid and promoted the bloody invasion of Hungary, in which the invaders destroyed life and property with utter disregard for civilized warfare or even decency. It is this same group that has spread and nourished communism throughout the whole world and that sponsored the 'red' revolution in Spain. It is the same communistic group which is now concentrated south of us in Mexico,

waiting to strike when the time is ripe.

Please ask yourselves if you are justified in giving the President the power set forth in this Neutrality Act, and are you justified in repealing the arms-embargo clause, when you know it is for no other reason except to aline the United States with Great Britain in another war as senseless as the World War. In considering this remember that there are no hatreds among the common people of the nations of the world, and for that reason no desire to destroy either life or property. Is it not tinie that we, the common people, learn a lesson — yes; a lesson in self-preservation instead of fighting for the 'invisible government'? Let us marshal this personnel into an army of their own and ship them some place to fight it out among themselves. It will be a blessing to civilization.

This contemplated war will not save the world for democracy because we have that now in the fullest measure; it is fully entrenched within the Government itself and in many organizations. We need no further evidence of that than the recent expose of the League for Peace and Democracy, with its many members employed in strategic positions within the Federal Government, to further the cause of democracy and communism. No; this war will not be fought for so-called democracy or communism, for it is here, and is an evil that we will eventually be called upon to destroy or else be destroyed by it.

If the present agitation in Europe should terminate in an active war, its purpose will be to place all Christian civilized nations under the domination of an international government that expects to rule the world by the power of money and the control of fools who sit in the chairs of governments. I do not believe this will happen here, for the people are too well informed about this evil blight that is keeping the world at odds, and which is spreading dissension and hatreds by confusion and international intrigue. Let us shake off this evil, put our shoulders to the wheel, and push the carriage of state back on the road to sound constitutional government. Do not forget, if attack comes, it will be delivered by the Communists within the United States and next by the Communists who are waiting beyond our borders. Let us, therefore, give undivided attention to the Communists within our midst, for they have no place within a republican government. We should not tolerate foreign or hyphenated groups that, for reasons best known to themselves, cannot or will not assimilate to become Americans. For our own preservation we must get rid of those who cannot subscribe to the fundamental principles of this Republic, as set forth in the Constitution of the United States." 203

Today, we again see the powerful forces of finance attempting to foment a war between Mexico and America. Some Mexicans are being duped into claiming the

Southeastern United States as their national territory and agents of the warmongers are making outrageous statements so as to provoke Americans into an artificial animosity towards their Southern neighbors. It has always been in America's best interest to have a thriving and friendly southern neighbor, just as it has always profited America to have a stable and successful neighbor to the North, but Jewish interests have always oppressed the Mexican People and desire to stir up war and "racial" divisions on the North American Continent. Hardworking and good natured Mexicans are being blamed for all of America's ills, as if they had such power to bite the hand that meagerly feeds them.

The American media are teaching Americans to hate, instead of help, the long suffering Mexican People. It would be far better for America to have Mexico as an industrious and well-educated ally, than as a Communist satellite of a Red China controlled by Jewish financiers. The issue of illegal Mexican immigration to the United States is also being promoted as a rallying cry for an American revolution, which would only result in further oppression of the American People and the destruction of the America economy. It is a trap created by Jewish bankers to ruin the North American Continent. Many of the same persons calling for war with Mexico and revolution in the United States of America are also calling for a return to the gold standard, which would earn the Jewish bankers incredible profits on their gold reserves, and ultimately yield them all the gold in the Americas and eventually the world. These people are wittingly or wittingly baiting the trap with the promise of an American Utopia if only the Mexicans could be chased out, the American Government destroyed and a gold standard instituted. There are no Utopias, and the solution to Americas problems, which are still slight compared to those of the rest of humanity, are education, industry and responsible nationalism.

The roots of Jewish finance in America reach back into the prehistory of the United States. The Polish- Jewish Masonic-Frankist Haym Solomon {also: Salomon) was one of the financiers who financed the American Revolution. Other Jewish Freemasons of the Revolutionary Period include one of the founders of the Scottish Rite in American Freemasonry in the 1760's, Moses Michael Hays {also: Hayes), as well as Stephen Morin, Isaac da Costa, Rabbi Moses Sexias, Joseph Myers, Abraham Forst and Solomon Bush. 204 Many of these Jews, who brought with them the Frankist and Illuminati movements, were Bohemians. They were quite successful in America, and their descendants sponsored a wave of Jewish immigration to the United States in the European revolutionary period of 1848. 205 The Encyclopaedia Judaica writes in its article "Freemasons",

"In the U.S. Jewish names appear among the founders of Freemasonry in colonial America, and in fact it is probable that Jews were the first to introduce the movement into the country. Tradition connects Mordecai Campanall, of Newport, Rhode Island, with the supposed establishment of a

lodge there in 1658. In Georgia four Jews appear to have been among the

founders of the first lodge, organized in Savannah in 1734. Moses Michael *Hays, identified with the introduction of the Scottish Rite into the United States, was appointed deputy inspector general of Masonry for North America in about 1768. In 1769 Hays organized the King David's Lodge inNew York, moving it to Newport in 1780. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts from 1788 to 1792. Moses *Seixas was prominent among those who established the Grand Lodge of Rhode Island, and was Grand Master from 1802 to 1809. A contemporary of Hays, Solomon *Bush, was deputy inspector general of Masonry for Pennsylvania, and in 1781 Jews were influential in the Sublime Lodge of Perfection in Philadelphia which played an important part in the early history of Freemasonry in America. Other early leaders of the movement included: Isaac da *Costa (d. 1783), whose name is found among the members of King Solomon's Lodge, Charleston, in 1753; Abraham Forst, of Philadelphia, deputy inspector general for Virginia in 1781; and Joseph Myers, who held the same office, first for Maryland, and later for South Carolina. In 1793 the cornerstone ceremony for the new synagogue in Charleston, South Carolina, was conducted according to the rites of Freemasonry." 206

The Rothschilds made so much money from spreading war around the world, that by 1875 their wealth had eclipsed that of most nations, as The Chicago Tribune reported on 27 December 1875 on page 8,

"The Rothschilds.

New York Sun.
The combined capital of the Rothschilds is stated by Emile Burnouf, the well-known publicist, to have attained in the present year to the almost incalculable sum of seventeen billions of francs, or $3,400,000,000. The significance of these stupendous figures may be rudely conceived by comparison, but there is nothing in the history of private wealth with which they can be compared. The capital of the Barings, the estates of Lord Dudley, the Marquis of Bute, and the head of the family of Grosvenor, belong relatively to a humble category, to which the City of New York has contributed the fortunes of Astor, Vanderbilt, and Stewart. The financial resources attributed to the Rothschilds can best be measured by contrasting them with the funded debts of the richest countries on the globe. The capital of this house, as estimated by M. Burnouf, is about equal to the whole funded debt of Great Britain, or that of France, and considerably exceeds the National debt of the United States. A single century, or the possible span of one man's life, has sufficed for the accumulation of this fortune, and the rise

of its authors from a shabby rookery in Frankfort to the financial domination of Europe. At the period of Rothschild's first decisive triumph on the London Exchange — the day after Waterloo, just sixty years ago — John Jacob Astor was already a rich man. The great fortune which the latter bequeathed is not believed to exceed $50,000,000, while the inheritance of his Hebrew contemporary has been swollen to more than sixty times that sum. Although

its territories are not to be found on any map, and the names of its representatives are set off with no princely dignities, nevertheless the House of Rothschild must be reckoned among the foremost war-sustaining and world-compelling powers of the earth."

The following article appeared in the "Foreign Affairs" section of the National Repository, Devoted to General and Religious Literature, Criticism, and Art, Volume 7, (February, 1880), pp. 168ff,

"What Baron Rothschild does for his Favorite Horse. — It is not the fate of many to be a Rothschild. But there is many a poor man who will envy not only the rich bankers by that name, but even the horse the Baron Rothschild, of Vienna, has come to regard as his favorite. For the accommodation of this dumb, though attractive, animal he has had a special loose box built at the cost of twelve thousand dollars. This elegant room forms a part of a new stable which cost only eighty thousand dollars. It has marble floors, encaustic tiles painted by distinguished artists, rings, chains, and drain-traps of silver, and walls frescoed with splendid hunting scenes from the pencils of eminent animal painters. Fortunately, however, the baron's annual income is $1,600,000."

The Rothschilds were loan sharks to the nations. They would run a nation into debt by provoking wars, or destroying economies, or talking leaders into self-ruin, then they would foreclose on the nations by demanding more wars — "race" wars, religious wars, economic wars, trade wars, vendetta wars, utterly senseless wars, etc. Many have alleged that the wars of Napoleon and most since, including both world wars, were brought about by the bankers to reap profits, and more significantly to fulfill Jewish prophecies and create a "Jewish State" in Palestine. Even France's involvement in Algiers may have begun at the instigation of Jewish interests, on the pretext of an insult on the French Consul by the Dey in 1830. The North American Review wrote in 1845,

"The Moors seem to consider the Jews born to serve them and bear their wanton insults. The Moorish boys torment the Jewish children for pastime; and the men, with impunity, maltreat the male adults, and take the grossest

liberties with the females. In 1804, many of them were subjected to horrible tortures in Algiers, merely because they had unsuspiciously lent money to certain political conspirators; and they were not released till they had paid an exorbitant ransom. In 1827, the Dey extorted from a rich Jew, by throwing him on some pretence into prison, 500,000 Spanish dollars. But the French occupation of Algiers has greatly improved the condition of this people in that country; and, in consequence, their numbers have increased by immigration." 207

Those Christian leaders who were traitors to their Gentile followers, encouraged their Christian believers to accept destruction and death as the fulfillment of prophecy, Jewish prophecy deliberately fulfilled by heartless and cruel Jewish

leaders. These traitors instructed their gullible followers to see their own demise (for the sake of Jewish prophets and Jewish profits) as a beautiful and supernatural event. This has been going on in England at least since the time Cabalists brought Jews and Judaism to England with the aid of "Christian" leaders including Oliver Cromwell and "Christian" propagandists including Isaac Newton and Samuel Clarke, who were Cabalist religious Jews who denied the Trinity, and who called on Christians to welcome the end of the world in apocalyptic horrors as if it would be a joyous event, an event which would enslave them to the Jews, destroy their nations, and give all of their wealth and power to a Jewish King under the false promise that a new world would emerge, a false promise on which they would never have to make good. This madness of self-destruction imposed on Christians by Jewish Zionists and their agents has culminated in the apocalyptic desires of Dispensationalist Christians, who slavishly promote the evils of Israel and eagerly await a nuclear holocaust which will destroy human life on Earth. 208

Jews sought to be readmitted to England in order to profit from English wealth and trade, but also, as Menassah Ben Israel declared, to fulfill the prophecy that Jews would occupy the ends of the Earth (Genesis 12:3; 28:14. Deuteronomy 28:64-66. Isaiah 27:6; 49:6. Jeremiah 24:9). Jews felt they had to be readmitted to England before the Messiah could come, and that their readmission to England would herald the coming of the Messiah. Zionist Joachim Prinz wrote in his book The Secret Jews,

"After a year in London, ben Israel was granted an annual stipend of one hundred pounds. Although his mission had succeeded and his petition had provided Cromwell with the excuse he wanted to admit the Jews to England, ben Israel was disappointed. He had wanted a solemn declaration by the Lord Protector, or at least a meeting of Parliament, which would have recognized the religious, Messiah-oriented reasons why this should be done. He wanted a proclamation heralding the coming of the Messiah now that the prophecy of Daniel had been fulfilled." 209

A virtual confession of the Rothschilds' corruption, corruption that would spill oceans of blood in the Twentieth Century, appeared in The Chicago Daily Tribune on 27 June 1 880, on page 9, where a plan is laid out for the First and Second World Wars:

"MODERN PALESTINE.

ANCIENT JUDEA TO BE CONVERTED INTO A JEWISH COLONY.

The Cologne Gazette of a recent date says that among the Orthodox Israelites and Christians unfriendly to the Israelites this has always been a favorit cry: 'Palestine for the Jews! ' and has gained strength in proportion as the power of the present political ruler over the 'beloved land' wanes away. The English preacher, Nugee, who has interested himself in this matter, expounded on the 14th of the month, in a public lecture, a plan which of late has assumed a practical shape. The Englishman, Oliphant, has laid the plan before the Sultan. It is that the land of Gilead and Moab, embracing the whole

territory of the Israelitish tribes of Gad, Reuben, and Mannasseh, shall be converted into a Jewish colony, the Sultan being paid in cash for the territory, a proposition which the Sultan has already favorably entertained. Still more, Goschen, the recently-appointed Ambassador Extraordinary of England, at Constantinople, has expressed himself as well disposed toward the furtherance of the plan. The territory in question embraces about 1,500,000 English acres, and is at present inhabited only by nomadic tribes. The colony is to remain subject to the Turkish power, while yet its immediate Governor is to be an Israelite. In this manner Judaism is to regain a firmer foothold in its own land, and the colony itself ultimately become a rallying point for the scattered people of Israel, around which it is hoped an ever-broadening girdle of new settlements will form itself. The purchase money for the territory of the new colony is to be contributed by the freewill offerings of patriotic Israelites. Two railroads or highways are to be built, the one ascending from Jaffa to Jerusalem, the other extending from Haifa to the further side of the Jordan. Sir Moses Montefiore has already interested himself in these significant enterprises, furnishing material aid for the same. For the construction of the road to Jaffa the Turkish Government has already made a concession, with the proviso that work shall be commenced upon it by next January at the farthest. Still further, the construction of a ship canal from the Mediterranean to the Gulf of Akabe and the Red Sea is contemplated. Palestine is again to be reopened, under the influence of the ideas of the nineteenth century, if only the Jews themselves are ready with their contributions and their settlements for their own land. '

Another paper, also, the London Times, has the following: 'A negotiation is said to be on foot between the members of the house of Rothschild and the

venerable Sir Moses Montefiore on the one hand, and the Ottoman Government on the other, for the cession, under certain conditions, of the Holy Land. The Ottoman Government is already at its last gasp, for want of ready money. The Jewish race wish a 'habitaf of their own. As the Greeks, though a scattered people, living for the most part in Turkey, have a Greek Kingdom, so the Jews wish to have a Hebrew Kingdom. This, it will be remembered, is the leading idea of George Eliot's Daniel Deronda.' Few persons, and probably the gifted authoress herself not more than others, imagined that the dream of the Mordecai of those pages was in the least degree likely so soon to be realized. Information as to the nature of the new Jewish State, whether it is to be theocratic or royal, is uncertain, but the arrangements in reference to it are in progress. Prophecies have a way of fulfilling themselves, more especially when those who believe in them are possessed of the sinews of Government. The day when 'the Dispersed of Israel' are to be gathered into one is confidently looked forward to, not only by Hebrews, but by multitudes of Christians. The author of 'Ahoy' would be gathered to his fathers in greater peace, were he permitted under his Administration to see this day and be glad. Superstitious persons, who think that the end of the world is to be preceded by the restoration of the Jews to Palestine, will be inclined to lend serious belief to Mother Ship ton's prophecy

that this earth is to see its last days in 1881.'

These extracts are significant, and specimens of long articles that have appeared of late in the European press, secular as well as religious. Whatever some people may think of prophecy, it is clear that a grand movement is on foot for the regeneration of Palestine. The 'Holy Land' looms up with every agitation of the Eastern question, and is, in fact, its central point. As to population, Jerusalem has now 20,000 Jews, a larger number than the Turks and Christians combined, not to name the Russian colony outside. Forty years ago, the population was only 300, and only within ten years was it allowed outside the Ghetto. The Jewish population of Palestine is greater to-day than ever since the Roman expulsion. Andree and Pescher 's ' Statistical Atlas ' puts the sum total of Jews in the world at 7,000,000, the number in Solomon's time. In Europe the Latin group of Jews is 89,000; the Teutonic 842,000; the Slavonic, 4,047,000; in all 4,978,000. In Asia there are 800,000. In Africa, 600,000. The figures 150,000 for the United States are far too low.

The interest in Palestine is shown by the International Exploration Society. Its 'Great Map of Palestine,' drawn on a scale of one inch to a mile, will surpass all others, and, under the direction of the British Ordnance Survey Department, will show 'every detail of ruin and village, ancient and modern, aqueducts, plantations, roads, dells, synagogs, tombs, temples, castles, forts, Crusading and Saracenic, wadies, fountains, seas, mountains,

rivers, plains, springs, and wells.' The preparation is extensive, and the progress has already begun. Jewish synagogs and hospitals are multiplied. The German Jews have already sixteen charity institutions and twenty-eight congregations. The tide of immigration is setting in strongly, and the appointment of Midhat Pasha as Syrian Governor gives promise of brighter days for Palestine. A Venetian Jew has given 60,000 francs for the establishment of an agricultural school in the Plain of Sharon, and Baron Albert de Rothschild has just guaranteed to the ex -Mayor of Jerusalem a large pecuniary contribution for the construction of the Jaffa- Jerusalem Railroad. The South German Wochenblatt reminds its readers that the great banking-house of the Rothschilds, at the time of the last loan of 20,000,000 francs to Turkey, accepted as security a mortgage on Palestine, and adds that 'as it is impossible for a bankrupt State, like Turkey, to pay back the money, the Israelites may now count upon their return to the Land of Promise as a certainty.'

A proposition is now under discussion, since a concession has been made to the French for the Euphrates Valley Road, to make a junction between the latter from the old provinces of Assyria to Jerusalem the plan of Gen. Sir Frederick Goldsmid, a Jew whose munificence to the Turkish Jews is so well known, and whose distinguished relative, Francis Goldsmid, a few years ago acted as reference in the question of the Persia and Afghanistan boundary. The interpreters of prophecy in reference to Israel ' s future have quoted Isaiah, chapter xix., 23, as a prediction whose fulfillment this enterprise seems to

favor in some way. The text is this: 'In that day there shall be a highway out of Egypt to Assyria, and the Assyrian shall come into Egypt, and the Egyptian into Assyria, and the Egyptians shall serve with the Assyrians.' It is thought to foreshadow a tripartite alliance between Israel, Egypt, and Assyria, in the future of the Hebrew races, when converted. Then the next verses are quoted: 'In that day shall Israel be the third with Egypt and with Assyria, even a blessing in the midst of the land, whom the Lord will bless, saying, Blessed be Egypt my people, and Assyria the work of my hands, and Israel my inheritance.' It is agreed that no alliance has ever yet taken place.

The usual objection that Palestine is incapable of supporting a dense population is set aside by the testimony of the late United States Consul-General, who writes from Jaffa: 'An abundant supply of water could be brought to the city from the pools of Solomon, were it not that all efforts are thwarted by the Moslem rulers. The land of Palestine is extremely productive, and were colonies planted here, as they are in Australia, New Zealand, and the United States, there is no reason to doubt their success.' Arnold, the celebrated historian, who traveled over it, says, 'The old abundance is still sleeping in the soil of Palestine, and it needs not any miracle, but industry, to

bring back the wealth and beauty of the early ages of the Hebrew Monarchy. ' What adds interest to the Jewish question is the discoveries made by scholars of the whereabouts of the lost 'Ten Tribes,' or the tribes of the Northern Kingdom, carried away by Shalmaneser, a century before the Babylonian exile of Judah, the Southern Kingdom. It seems to be established that the Jews in Afghanistan and in the Caucasus, and those in China, with the 200,000 Falashas in Abyssinia, are all descendants from the Ten Tribes. The wonderful increase, too, of Mohammedanism, outstripping Christianity the last ten years as a proselyting religion, and the growing belief of orthodox Moslems that the decay of the Ottoman power is a sign of the end of the world and the judgment day, attract attention. The special interest Englishmen take in the whole question is very marked. Politically, what England wants is a strong power in Syria to protect the Alexandrian Road and Suez Canal from Russian assault. Jewish nationality would solve that problem, provided England had the protectorate. This involves the dispossession of the Turks and overthrow of their Government, and a conflict of nations for the possession of Palestine and dominion of the East and the world. That means a general Asiatic, European, and African struggle, with Jerusalem the objective. This, too, is interesting. With Egypt and Greece already existing, if diplomacy erects Syria and Thrace into two separate Kingdoms, then modern history reproduces the four Kingdoms into which Alexander's Empire was broken up, and points to Syria as the spot where the last enemy of the Jews appear in the last struggle. Out of Syria, Antiochus Epiphanes came, and it is thought that out of Syria, again, according to the prophecy of Daniel, in his eleventh chapter, the last Anti-christ will arise. The discussions in the press and magazines are many and full of interest. One of England's Bishops has just said: 'If ever the question is raised, and it may be raised very soon, Shall the Jews be inducted into their patrimonial land as

tenants at will? no matter by whom the proposition is made, or for what purpose, — even hostile to England, — it will be England's duty not to oppose but to assist, or at least permit Israel to be restored, unconverted. ' This is the general tone of Christendom. The 'Reformed Jews' — i. e., the Rationalists — are laughing, or mocking."

The Rothschilds owned the Pope and Rome. The question naturally arises whether the Pope was simply reckless with the finances of the Church, or if he was an agent of Rothschilds, who intentionally ran up the debts of the Church. The Jews had always believed that the Kings, Queens, Princes and Princesses of the Gentiles, in other words, all Gentile leaders, are destined to be the Jews' obedient slaves.

Exodus 19:5-6 states,

"5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel."

Numbers 24:17-20 states,

"171 shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. 18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly. 19 Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city. 20 l(And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever."

Numbers 33:50-56 states,

"50 And the LORD spake unto Moses in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 51 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it. 54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fathers ye shall inherit. 55 But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell. 56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them."

Deuteronomy 7:6 states,

"For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

Deuteronomy 28:10 states,

"And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORD; and they shall be afraid of thee."

Psalm 2:1-12 {see also: Sukkah 52a-b) states:

"Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, 3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. 4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. 6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. 7 1 will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen/or thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth/br thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. 10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 1 1 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perishfrom the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him."

Psalm 18:40-50 states,

"40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me. 41 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not. 42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets. 43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; an d thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have not known shall serve me. 44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me. 45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places. 46 The LORD liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted. 47 It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me. 48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man. 49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name. 50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore."

Psalm 72:8-11 states,

"8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth. 9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust. 10 The kings of Tarshish and of 'the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. 1 1 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him."

Psalm 110:1-7 states,

"The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool. 2 The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. 3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth. 4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. 5 The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. 6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. 7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head."

Isaiah 40:23 states,

"That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity."

Isaiah 49:7 states,

"Thus saith HaShem, the Redeemer of Israel, his Holy One, to him who is despised of men, to him who is abhorred of nations, to a servant of rulers: kings shall see and arise, princes, and they shall prostrate themselves; because of HaShem that is faithful, even the Holy One of Israel, who hath chosen thee. [Masoretic Text Version of the Jewish Publication Society]"

Isaiah 49:23 states,

"And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me."

Isaiah 60:12 states,

"For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted."

Isaiah 61:9 states,

"And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the LORD hath blessed."

Jeremiah 10:10 states,

"But the LORD is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation."

Ezekiel 39:17-18 states,

"17 TJA.nd, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood. 18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan."

Micah 17:16-17 states,

"The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf. 17 They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and shall fear because of thee."

Zechariah 14:9 states,

"And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one."

One can imagine how quickly the Rothschilds could seize power over Europe and the world if they placed monarchs, heads of state, and church leaders in power, who were their agents, and who intentionally ran up their nations' debts and deliberately brought their nations into wars, and into ruin. There are various means to gain control

over a leader: threats, blackmail, bribery, flattery, fame, megalomania, messiah complex, etc. A leader may also be placed in power who already has allegiance to a specific cause due to his or her ethnicity, family history, etc. Once a sovereign of one sort or another is controlled and creates debts which are not paid by the wealthy, but by the comparatively poor, those poor must slave forever to pay off those debts. Not

only do the immensely wealthy earn the interest on the debt, that interest accrues to monies which were never truly taxed — this while the immensely wealthy disproportionately reap the benefits of citizenry. It was important to the Rothschilds to not only accrue wealth, but also to prevent Gentiles from accruing wealth and thereby gaining control over their own destinies.

The Chicago Tribune reported on 27 February 1867 on page 2,

"The Rothschilds of Rome.

[Rome Correspondence of the London News.]
Who, whether he has set foot in the Eternal City or no, has not heard of the Torlonias — the Rothschilds of Rome? In the course of last summer, when the monetary crisis here was at its height, Don Alessandro Torlonia — the acting head of the house — won extraordinary popularity by writing a letter to the Pope, in which he offered to buy up the unconvertible Government paper, and substituting a metal currency in its place, providing that the existing managers of the Roman Bank, with Cardinal Antonelli's brother at their head, were sent about their business, and the direction confided to himself. At that time it was quite impossible to get notes converted into coin at any price for the simple reason that there was no coin in the bank. Even now, when things have improved somewhat, it is with the utmost difficulty that you can get change for a scudi note, even at shops in the Corso, and there is not a hotel keeper or a tradesman in Rome who would even look at a five scudi note if you were sufficiently ignorant of the state of things here to present it in payment in the expectation of getting any change out. Of the small pieces of silver, which you obtain with no little difficulty, many are so worn and thin that they seem in a sort of transition state between sliver and paper, and have long since lost all trace of any image or superscription whatever.

So rolling in wealth is Don Alessandro Torlonia that his riches are admitted to be literally untold, and only this much is known certain, that everything in Rome worth having, except the Pope and St. Peter's, already belongs to him. No wonder then that at the Vatican Don Alessandro should be looked upon as a hardly less dangerous character than Victor Emanuel himself, and that the insulting offer which he made last summer to buy up the Holy Father, and add him so his possessions, should have been decidedly rejected, though it had not entailed the removal of an Antonelli from a lucrative place. On his first appearance in public after making the above

mentioned patriotic offer, Don Alessandro received such an ovation as has not been witnessed in Rome since those of which Pius IX. was himself the object, when he gave the first impulse to the Italian Revolution in 1 846. This Don Alessandro is the same Torlonia who risked his whole fortune on the gigantic enterprise of draining the Fucine Lake, the issue of which struggle with nature was so long doubtful that it became a common saying in Rome, 'Either Torlonia will drain the Fucine Lake, or the Fucine will drain Torlonia.' In the end, however, Torlonia got the better of the lake, and

redeemed about one hundred thousand acres of land for cultivation. Over what was a few years ago a barren waste of waters, flourishing crops may now be seen waving every harvest time, and with last year's produce Don Alessandro had a scheme of feeding the now almost starving Roman people by selling them bread of his own baking at a reduced rate. Such, at least, was the account of the story given me by a patriotic and exceedingly liberal Roman, who made a severe case against the Government out of the stoppage of Torlonia's extensive bread baking-by-machinery works, which threw some two hundred workmen out of employment just a fortnight ago. I am bound, however, to add that, on proceeding to the spot and making inquiries, I learned quite a different version of the affair, entirely exculpating the Government from any direct interference in the matter. Only this much is certain, that the works are stopped, and that the Roman people stand little chance, at present, of getting their bread at reduced rates."

On 2 June 1867, The Chicago Tribune reported on page 3,

"THE ROTHSCHILDS AND THE POPE.
For fifteen centuries the Jews have been cursed by the Pope, and persecuted by the Roman Church. There is no more revolting chapter of horrors in history than that of the treatment of the Jews at the hands of the Pontiffs. In all lands where the Roman religion is dominant the children of Israel have been treated with barbaric rigor — allowed few privileges, denied all rights, looked upon as a people accursed of God, and set apart by divine ordination to be trampled upon by the church. In Rome, at the present day, the Jews are confined to the Ghetto; they are not allowed to set up a shop in any other part of the city; they cannot leave the city without a permit; they can engage only in certain trades; they are compelled to pay enormous taxes into the Papal treasury; the are subject to a stringent code of laws established by the Pope for their special government; they are imprisoned and fined for the most trivial of offences. They cannot own any real estate in the city; cannot build or tear down or remodel any dwelling or change their place of business, without Papal permission. They are in abject slavery, with no right whatever,

and entitled to no privileges, and receive none, except upon the gracious condescension of the Pope. In former times they were unmercifully whipped and compelled to listen once a week to the Christian doctrine of the priests. But time is bringing changes. The Pope is in want of money; and the house of the red shield has money to lend on good security. The house is always ready to accommodate Governments. Italy wants money, so she sells her fine system of railroads to the Rothschilds. The Pope wants money, and he sends his Nuncio to the wealthy house of the despised race, offers them security on the property of the church, the Compagna, and receives ten million dollars to maintain his army and Imperial State. That was in 1865. A year passes, and the Pontificial expenditures are five million more than the income, and the deficit is made up by the Rothschilds, who take a second security at a higher rate of interest. Another year has passed and there is a third great annual vacuum in the Papal treasury of six million, which quite likely will be filled

by the same house. The firm can do it with as much ease as your readers can pay their yearly subscription to the weekly Journal. When will the Pope redeem his loan at the rate he is going? Never. Manifestly the day is not far distant when these representatives of the persecuted race will have all the available property of the Church in their possession. Surely time works wonders."

On 24 December 1893, The Chicago Daily Tribune reported, on page 6,

"INCOME AND EXPENSES OF THE POPE.

Economy Necessary Because of the Continual
Decrease in the Revenues.

Since the heavy losses made by the Pope a year or more ago the finances of the Vatican have been superintended with great care. 'It is known,' says a Paris paper, 'that a committee of prelates and several Cardinals exists at Rome whose duty it is to regulate the use of the sums of money which flow into the treasury of the Vatican. These sums come principally from two sources: The revenues of the property possessed by the Pope and the gifts of the faithful, known as Peter's Pence. The property of the Vatican is of various kinds, but the greater part of it consists of money or bonds, placed in England and France, under control of the Paris house of Rothschild. Peter's Pence is an annual revenue which far from being fixed. In good years the total of the sum received from all countries of the world reaches 8,000,000 francs. Sometimes it is as low as 6,000,000 and even 5,000,000. This has been the case for the last five years. This diminution is due, in great part, to the discord between the Royalists and the French Catholics produced by the republican policy of the Pope. France alone furnished two-thirds and often three-quarters

of Peter's Pence. And in France it is the royalists who prove themselves most generous. But since the adhesion of Leo XIII. to the republic many of them, more Royalist than Catholic, have closed their purses to the Pope. However, despite all this, French Bishops still forward the largest sums to his Holiness. Thus, the Bishop of Nante sent a few days ago 100,000 francs from his flock as their gift to the Vatican treasury.

'Italy,' adds the Journal, 'contributes only a small part of the revenue — a few hundred thousand francs a year. The Romans show themselves in this regard less generous than other Italians. On the other hand, the Anglo-Saxon countries — England, Ireland, Australia, and the United States — begin to send important sums. If Catholicism continues to grow in these countries, it is easy to see that in time the Vatican will draw considerable sums from them.

'Again, there are the royal courts, such as that of Austria, which send annually rich presents to the Pope. This is even true of princes of ancient Italian families. Francis II., ex-King of Naples, and Maria Theresa, formerly Grand-Duchess of Tuscany, never fail to send their offerings, which consist

of several thousands of francs. The Comte de Chambord was accustomed to give annually 50,000 francs; the Count of Paris sends the same sum.

'The expenses of the Vatican,' continues the writer, 'amount annually to more than 7,000,000 francs. They are regulated as follows: for the personal wants of the Pope, 500,000 francs; for the Cardinals, 700,000; for poor dioceses, 400,000; administration of the Vatican, 1,800,000; Secretary of State, 1,000,000; employes and ablegates, 1,500,000; support of schools and poor, 1,200,000.

'The Cardinals at Rome live at the expense of the Pope. The income of each from this source is at least 22,000 francs. The Secretary of State is charged with upholding relations with foreign governments by the mediation of nuncios. The four most important — Paris, Vienna, Madrid, and Lisbon — each receive an allowance of 60,000 francs a year.

'The last jubilee of Pope Leo XIII. brought to the Vatican 3,000,000 francs. At the first, celebrated five years ago, 12,000,000 francs were received. In the course of years the Pope has introduced a number of economies in the different branches of the Vatican service, and for that reason he has been called miserly. This accusation is not merited; the economies became necessary in a State whose expenses are considerable and whose revenues continue to diminish. Leo XIII. has many reasons to follow the example of his illustrious predecessor, Sixtus, as it is difficult in the present time to count on the generosity of the faithful.'"

There was even talk of making the Pope, who was owned by the Rothschilds, the King of Palestine, thereby making Rothschild King of Palestine by proxy; and, in the

minds of Protestants, making the Pope the anti-Christ. This would have enabled the Rothschilds to take Palestine from the Turkish Empire, install the Pope as King, and then unseat him as the "anti-Christ" and replace him with the allegedly "neutral" Jewish Kingdom of the Rothschild dynasty. The Chicago Tribune reported on 4 June 1887 on page 5,

"The Pope for King of Palestine.

Vienna, June 3. — The Algemeine Zeitung mentions that a project is hinted at to make the Pope the King of Palestine under a guarantee of protection on the throne by all the Catholic Powers."

The Catholics gave their money to the Popes, who gave it the Catholics' enemies, the Rothschilds, to finance the destruction of Catholicism via Christians who had been essentially converted to Judaism viz. Protestantism, and the anti-Catholic Jewish press. Numerous European nations ran themselves into debt fighting wars and the only beneficiaries were the bankers and arms manufacturers — the Rothschilds gave the monarchies some wealth to flatter them and control them, then the Rothschilds betrayed them and destroyed them. Continually, the ultimate progress of European

nations, and their colonies, and their former colonies, was impeded in ways that profited rich Jews, rich Jews who quietly pretended to the throne of Israel in the diaspora, while doing little for their "subjects", the millions of impoverished Jews struggling in comparative poverty in Schtetels.

It should, however, be noted that Jews often concealed their wealth and had a love for jewels and gold, because, among other reasons, they were easy to transport at a moment's notice. Many of the Jews who appeared impoverished were in fact wealthy, and the numerous accounts of Jews miraculously and suddenly becoming wealthy in America are doubtful. In 1845, The North American Review wrote,

"Indeed, throughout the East, the Jews are obliged to affect poverty, in order to conceal their wealth; what is exposed to view is never safe from Mohammedan rapacity. Though the great majority of those in Palestine are poor and dependent, some may be found there in comfortable circumstances, or even rich; but their wealth appears to those only who gain their intimacy. Dr. Richardson, an English traveller, says, 'In going to visit a respectable Jew in the Holy City, it is a common thing to pass to his house over a ruined foreground, and up an awkward outside stair, constructed of rough, unpolished stones, that totter under the foot; but it improves as you ascend, and at the top has a respectable appearance, as it ends in an agreeable platform in front of the house. On entering the house itself, it is found to be clean and well furnished the sofas are covered with Persian carpets, and the people seem happy to see you.' The synagogues in Jerusalem are, from

prudential motives, both small and mean. A Jew dares not set foot within the Holy Sepulchre. When, in 1832, the Egyptian troops occupied Palestine, the Jews did not find their condition in the least improved. The common soldier made the best Jew sweep the streets, or perform any menial office." 210

In an article entitled "The Jews", The Knickerbocker; or New York Monthly Magazine, Volume 53, Number 1, (January, 1859), pp. 41-51, at 44-45, 48, wrote,

"Yet the Jews of the Ottoman Empire, notwithstanding their degradation, exhibit a certain intellectual tendency. They live in an ideal world, frivolous and superstitious though it be. The Jew who fills the lowest offices, who deals out raki all day long to drunken Greeks, who trades in old nails, and to whose sordid soul the very piastres he bandies have imparted their copper haze, finds his chief delight in mental pursuits. Seated by a taper in his dingy cabin, he spends the long hours of the night in poring over the Zohar, the Chaldaic book of the magic Cabala, or, with enthusiastic delight, plunges into the mystical commentaries on the Talmud, seeking to unravel their quaint traditions and sophistries, and attempting, like the astrologers and alchymists, to divine the secrets and command the powers of Nature. 'The humble dealer, who hawks some article of clothing or some old piece of furniture about the streets; the obsequious mass of animated filth and rags which approaches to obtrude offers of service on the passing traveller, is perhaps deeply versed in Talmudic lore, or aspiring, in nightly vigils, to read into futurity, to command

the elements, and acquire invisibility.' Thus wisdom is preferred to wealth, and a Rothschild would reject a family alliance with a Christian prince to form one with the humblest of his tribe who is learned in Hebrew lore.

The Jew of the old world, has his revenge:

'The pound of flesh which I demand of him
Is dearly bought, is mine, and I will have it.'

Furnishing the hated Gentiles with the means of waging exterminating wars, he beholds, exultingly, in the fields of slaughtered victims a bloody satisfaction of his 'lodged hate' and 'certain loathing,' more gratifying even than the golden Four-per-cents on his Princely loans. Of like significance is the fact that in many parts of the world the despised Jews claim as their own the possessions of the Gentiles, among whom they dwell. Thus the squalid Yeslir, living in the Jews' quarter of Balata or Haskeni, and even more despised than the unbelieving dogs of Christians, traffics secretly in the estates, the palaces and the villages of the great Beys and Pachas, who would regard his touch as pollution. What, apparently, can be more absurd? Yet

these assumed possessions, far more valuable, in fact, than the best 'estates in Spain,' are bought and sold for money, and inherited from generation to generation.

The Jewish population of Egypt numbers not more than ten thousand souls, of whom nearly seven thousand live in Grand Cairo. Though now undisturbed in the practice of their faith, the oppressive exactions of the Government, and the fear of renewing the persecutions of former times, have taught them to dissimulate. Dressing in filthy rags, and living in houses of the meanest external appearance, they strive to seem even more wretched than they are in reality, so as not to invite taxation."

Jews boasted of their power in terms that Jewish racists would call "anti-Semitic" when stated by Gentiles. Jewish influence circumvented any of the democratic hopes which Europeans had in the Nineteenth Century, and hindered the Continent with endless wars that ultimately only served the perceived self-interests of rich Jews. Rich Jews beat the drums for war in their newspapers, profiteered from wars in the markets, and brought about wars through their corrupt influence over politicians, church leaders and monarchs. The Chicago Daily Tribune reported on 13 May 1877 on page 3,

"Jews in European Politics.

London Public Leader (Jewish Organ).
The London Examiner last week announced that a Berlin firm of publishers intended issuing next winter a work entitled 'The Political Influence of the Jewish Race in Europe.' Our contemporary observes that, 'leaving out of consideration the power of Lord Beaconsfield (Disraeli) in

English, and of M. Gambetta in French, politics, and the growing Hebraic dominance in Russia, particularly in cities like Odessa, Germany itself would hardly have been the Germany of to-day but for the exertions with pen and tongue of such Liberal politicians as Jacoby, Sonneman, and, above all, Edward Lasker, the 'natural leader,' of the National Liberals.' This is a poor summary of the political influence of the Jews in Europe, especially the production of M. Gambetta as an example of their influence in French politics. There are many more Jewish politicians in France of much greater importance, prominent amongst them are MM. Cremieux and Jules Simon. Austria has been entirely forgotten by our contemporary, notwithstanding that the revolution which necessitated the flight of Metternich was organized and led by Jews, and that amongst the most popular members of the Austrian Parliament are such Jewish statesmen as Hirsch and Kuranda. Then again the Italian Assembly contains several Jewish members, whose opinions are of

great weight, and the city of Rome itself — the stronghold of that power which, throughout long ages, attempted the extermination of the Jews — numbers amongst its legislative representatives a Jew born and partly reared in the Roman Ghetto. Whilst we are on this subject, we cannot help remembering the enormous political power wielded by the Jews through the medium of the continental press. In Germany and Austria the majority of papers belong to Jews, and the most brilliant journalists are Children of Israel: and then — finis coronat opus — where in the Examiner's short summary is a mention of the influence of the Rothschilds? The political power of this family can hardly be estimated. It reminds us of an anecdote told of the wife of old Meyer Anselm Rothschild, which is sufficient to illustrate it. To her dying day she lived in the Ghetto of her forefathers in Frankfort, and attained such an age that she saw her sons rise to the position of the greatest financiers in the world. She never renounced her old gossips, and one day, in 1 830, one of her friends came to her and told her that her son was ordered to join the military and might be killed in the impending war. 'Be comforted,' answered Madame Rothschild, in the homely patois of her district, 'I will tell my sons not to give the Princess money, and then they will not be able to go to war.'"

War and the revenge of the Jews against the Christians were common themes when discussing the Rothschilds in the Nineteenth Century. The Chicago Daily Tribune reported on 28 December 1873 on page 16,

"Character of the Rothschilds.

The four original houses remain, though they have agencies and interests in all the leading cities of Europe, Asia, and Africa, as well as North and South America. They have belted the globe with their operations, and are in the fullest sense universal and cosmopolitan bankers. For generations they have been Barons, and the title is hereditary in their family. Since the death of old Mayer Anselm, they have added the distinguishing de and von to their names, and are as far removed from democratic affiliations and sympathies

as if it were a thousand instead of a hundred years since their ancestors counted kreutzers and old [???] in the Judengasse of Frankfort. They have always been devoted to their theological [???], and strict in observing all the forms of the synagogue. They are not without superstition in their creed, believing that much of their good fortune has come from their unswerving fidelity to Judaism. Their charities to their coreligionists have been many and liberal. They have endowed schools, built hospitals, and funded almshouses. Their attachment to their ancient form of worship is noble and commendable. They cannot help remembering how bitterly their people were persecuted for

ages, and how very recent it is that they have been allowed to enjoy either political or civil rights. Long after Mayer Anselm had grown rich, he and his fellow-Hebrews were locked into the Jews' quarter of Frankfort after nightfall, and forbidden to depart thence until the iron gates were thrown open in the morning. If the great bankers have forgiven the inhuman wrongs done through centuries to their race, they are singularly magnanimous. They have reason to feel as Shylock felt to Antonio toward the fawning Christians who go to them for money. Their negative revenge cannot be without sweetness when they think that the once despised and hunted Jew has had the proudest nobles begging for his gold, and even Kings soliciting his aid. It has been their boast that monarchs could not go to war without the consent of the Rothschilds. Like most boasts, this was not strictly true; but they who furnish the sinews of battle are the most desirable of allies, not less than the most formidable of foes. The Rothschilds, save at rare intervals, continue to intermarry, and are likely to while the powerful family holds together. If the common theory respecting the union of blood-relatives were true, the banking brotherhood would be reduced by this time to hopeless imbecility; and they are in the opposite extreme. — Harper's Weekly."

Others believed that inbreeding had indeed degraded the Rothschild family. The Chicago Daily Tribune reported on 15 February 1874 on page 7,

"There is no question that, with the death of Baron James, the genius of the house of Rothschild has departed. Constant intermarriage with cousins and the absence of that intellectual vigor which the infusion of fresh, new blood imparts, has its effect on men as on animals, and the younger branches of the family are far inferior to the elder."

Wars helped the Rothschilds destroy competing banks, including national banks, and consolidate their power, while weakening the European nations — which had been a prophetic wish of Judaism for thousands of years. It is important to note that the effect, and perhaps the desire, is to prevent an entire society, even humanity at large, from becoming powerful and wealthy; which would enable Gentiles to resist Messianic Jewish world domination. The Chicago Press and Tribune reported on 6 June 1859,

"The War Revulsion in European Finance — First
Effects of the Storm.

[From the New York Herald.]
The monetary disasters which are likely to follow from the effects of the present war in Europe, and the necessary destruction it will entail upon the

financial and banking system of several of the most powerful of the European governments, are so entirely different in their character and in the laws that govern them from the revulsions known to the present generation, that few persons now engaged in the active transactions of life comprehend or consider them.

The experience of the present age is limited to a small number of commercial revulsions which have grown out of the exaggeration of the healthy elements of trade. Few recollect the ruin that swept through the commercial world on the commencement of Pitt's war, and the consequent suspension of specie payments by the Bank of England, or the vast fortunes made by a horde of army contractors during its twenty-one years' continuance, while commerce flagged, looms were stopped, ships rotted at the wharves, merchants went into bankruptcy or prison, and the army was the only refuge of the people from starvation. The beginning of a great war, and the short continuance of any strictly local conflict, acts as a stimulus upon trade and industry, because its effects are as yet felt only in their demand for the elements of destruction. But when its true work comes to bear — when the circulating medium is turned from its wonted channels, and the force of destruction without production and exchange begins to be felt — the longing for peace sets in, and continues to increase in intensity till its arrival is celebrated with bonfires and enthusiastic shouts that far exceed any manifestations of joy at the declaration of war. This simple truth marks the real effect of war upon the common weal. Let us now group together a few of the facts that have marked the progress of the present contest.

In the foreground stands the fact that the several governments of Europe, since the 1st of the January, have either come into the market, or are preparing to come in, for loans to the amount of three hundred and fifty millions of dollars. England raised thirty- five for her Indian wants, and immediately sent one-half of it in silver to Calcutta. Austria asked for a hundred millions; but all the power and credit of the Rothschilds could not raise it for her, and she seized the metallic reserve of the Bank of Vienna, suspended specie payments, borrowed two-thirds of the sum in paper, and assessed a forced loan of fifteen millions more on Lombardo-Venetia. Russia sought for sixty millions; but she, too, failed to obtain it, and has adopted a system of financial expedients at home. Sardinia asked for six millions, failed to get it, and suspended specie payments also, borrowing the amount in paper from the Bank of Turin. France has called upon her people to contribute one hundred millions of dollars, and they offer five hundred millions. Turkey borrowed a short time since twenty-five millions. Prussia, Holland, Belgium and the German Confederation are now preparing to come into the money market for large amounts.

The first effects of these extraordinary borrowings is to cause the people to look at the financial condition of several governments. They find that for years past all have exhibited deficits in their budgets. Since 1851 France has borrowed and spent six hundred millions of dollars more than her revenue. Austria has done the same to the extent of four hundred millions. England had to borrow nearly one hundred millions to prosecute the Crimean war; and if she goes into the present one, there is no possibility of estimating how much she must borrow. Russia, Sardinia, Spain, Germany, Prussia — all have exhibited deficits for some time past; and the revolution that now threatens to sweep over commerce gives no hope of a different state of things.

As a result of these movements we find specie disappearing from the vaults of trade, and seeking the hoards of fear or the war chests of the army. In fifteen days New York has sent off ten millions of dollars. The last returns of the Banks of England and France show that in one month they had lost ten millions of bullion. In the two months preceding the declaration of war in 1854, the bullion in the Bank of England alone ran down eight millions, and in the two succeeding months ten millions more. To endeavor to stop this drain, the rate of interest has already been raised in London one per cent., on the 6th of May, and will no doubt be further advanced. This stops commerce from using money. But war does not care for per centages; its first step is to suspend specie payments, which, when taken by a government, is nothing more nor less than a direct robbery of its own subjects.

Already the consequences of these extraordinary movements are beginning to be felt. Although the promised rate of interest has not been refused, an immense depreciation has been caused in the value of government securities and public stocks. It is calculated that the depreciation in British consols is already equal to three hundred and fifty millions of dollars, and that of the stocks of public companies three hundred and fifty millions more. On the Continent the effect has been much greater, and we may safely estimate the fall in the value of funded property in Europe at four thousand millions of dollars. From these causes will follow the ruin of the bankers; and they have already begun to fail. In April Lutteroth failed for a large amount in Trieste. On the 2d of May, Wolf & Co., Berlin bankers, failed; on the 5th, Lloyd, Belby & Co. failed in London; on the 6th, Arnstein & Eckles, Vienna bankers, failed for ten millions of dollars; and up to the 12th of May, nearly one hundred failures were announced on the Stock Exchange and trade in London. At Constantinople a sudden advance in the value of sterling exchange from 143 to 156 piastres had caused the bankers to gather in council in the beginning of May; and in Holland, where large amounts of Austrian and other Continental securities are held, the depreciation of securities had been so severely felt that numerous distressing suicides had

taken place.

The cause of these dire results may be reduced to a simple expression. The governing class in Europe — a class that has no connection with commerce and little sympathy with industry — is seizing upon the wealth of the world, perverting it from the arteries and veins of trade, and pouring it into their own pockets and the pockets of a hoard of army contractors, and squandering it in destructive dynastic wars. Let not our merchants flatter themselves that these things are going to be good for them. They will be good for a new class of speculators; men who will run great risks for the chance of great profits — men who connect themselves with the quartermasters and supply contractors of Europe, and who will resort to all kinds of expedients to win a purse or break a neck in the race for fortune. But a general war in Europe will break down all its existing financial and commercial circles, and the effects cannot but be severely felt in one way or another here."

As the Civil War grew nearer, Americans grew suspicious of the Rothschilds' destruction of European economies. Americans noted the new phenomenon whereby governments passed debt on to future generations, who were undemocratically forced to give up their treasure to the repressive Rothschilds. These intrigues, which had the effect of fulfilling Jewish prophecy, were among the reasons why Jews were broadly looked upon with suspicion, especially in Europe. Another major reason was the fact that Jews were prominent in the revolutionary movements. It is important here to note that the debts the Rothschilds manufactured promoted the conditions which enabled the Marxists to overthrow governments and ruin societies, and these Jewish forces covertly worked in collusion. The Chicago Press and Tribune reported on 22 December 1859 on page 3,

"Baron Rothschild's Visit to America.

We see announced as among the arrivals by the Persia, one of the celebrated house of Rothschild. Thus far the business of that house with this country and its securities has been comparatively small. They have estimated our government loans too insecure, and our railroad stocks too small, or too speculative and fluctuating. They have negotiated the loans of crowned heads to the amount of millions, resting on no more solid basis than the honor of some bankrupt government. For England, with its debt of eight hundred millions of pounds sterling, they have been the chief government agents at most important and critical times. For France they have at times done much in this way, under half a dozen dynasties, just to keep stocks up and what they had from being swept away. In Austria they have been everything more potent than sovereigns — yet themselves compelled to sustain tottering governments by taking loans to keep things going. Meantime they have

despised the growing wealth of this country, which has not exhibited itself in

crown jewels or costly palaces, or immense retinues of servants, or of soldiers, but in careful re-investments, railroads, telegraphs and broad acres, subdued by the hand of industry, to supply the world with cotton and with grain.

No Rothschild that we know of has visited this country before, and their doing so now may have a significance in history difficult to calculate. Of course, they do not tell their purposes and their plans. They do not even herald their approach, or intimate it by any ostentatious display. But it is not impossible that such an arrival may indicate at a future period the gradual transfer of large portions of their countless wealth to this country. If such should be the case, it would be perfectly certain that the wealth of thousands of others would follow in the same direction, and our stocks of every kind would rise, and enterprise be pushed in ten thousand channels; so that the next fifty years would produce an expansion and growth from the capital of the old world, united with the industry of the new, compared with which, all the past progress of the last fifty years would be as nothing.

This country must afford the best field for the employment of capital. The Rothschilds began with nothing. They made their money mainly by the rise of government securities, consequent on the re-establishment of order and of confidence, after the wild and sweeping ruin of the first French Revolution. The peace of 1815 made them indisputably the first house in the world for capital vested in government securities. But, since the Revolutions of 1848, the loss of confidence in the government securities of Europe has been gradually becoming more and more marked among the most sagacious. Austrian finances have been proverbially rotten for years, and each year has not only added to the deficit, but displayed some new government fraud, until, within the last year, things have come to light showing the over-issue of stock, in such ways and to such an extent that would destroy the character and the credit of any mercantile house, or of anything, in fact, that had any character or credit to lose, except a European government.

The debt of France has been enormously increased, and that of England also. Not a country in Europe is diminishing its debts in peace, and all its wars and preparation have to be carried on by taxing posterity. How long can all this last? If peace were the order of the day, things might go on without getting worse. But peace is not the order of the day, and war is getting to be more and more a question of finance and credit on an unheard of scale of cost. Some nation like Austria will one of these days come to a halt — will run down — and then the rest will follow, like a row of dominoes; and then the capitalists will have stocks and government bonds, but the coupons will be unpaid, and the whole worth only so much waste paper.

275 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

The last century taught the civilized world a new act, that of borrowing without the least prospect of ever repaying, by simply paying the interest and throwing the rest upon posterity. So long as posterity obtains something better than the interest in return — peace, order, credit and wealth — they may

go on and meet the drafts of their predecessors upon them; but, directly the cost becomes greater than the advantage, and war and insecurity return, a new generation will arise and sweep away the whole debt as unjust. In this country we have lands, and railroads, and solid products at the bottoms of our stocks, and into these things the capital of the old world is finding its way and will find it."

The Rothschilds defended Jewish interests. There are indications that they believed that this brought them good luck. It also generated distrust and conflict. Cabalist Jews believed that committing both good acts and evil acts could hasten the coming of the Messiah, and Rothschild wanted to be the Messiah. On 5 September 1 874, The Chicago Daily Tribune published an obituary for Anselm De Rothschild, which evinces the undemocratic and repressive power of the Rothschild family, as well as their use of their power to promote Jewish interests,

"Baron Anselm De Rothschild.

The death of the lamented Baron Anselm De Rothschild, says Jewish Chronicle, has produced a deep impression throughout Vienna. The Baron died at Dobling, near that town. He had attained the age of 71 . He was born on the 29th of January, 1803, at Frankfort-on-the-Main. He was a son of Baron Solomon De Rothschild, who was a grandson of the founder of this distinguished commercial dynasty, Anselm Meyer. He spent his youth at Frankfort, and passed some time during his young manhood at Berlin, where he attended the university of that city. His career as a university student imbued him with a lively interest in science. He attached to scientific pursuits and held communion with scientific men throughout his whole life, and he invariably endeavored to keep up with the stream of scientific progress. It is said that he had a special acquaintance with history, but he principally acquired renown as an enthusiastic friend of the fine arts and a profound connoisseur in painting and archaeology. In 1855 he took up his residence in Vienna, and rarely quitted it excepting during the hot weather, when he usually went to his estate at Schillersdorf, in Silesia. He married his cousin Charlotte, daughter of his uncle, Baron Nathan Mayer De Rothschild, the well-known head of the London branch (father of Baron Lionel and Sir Anthony Rothschild). He lost his wife in 1859. He had seven children, viz.: three sons, Nathaniel, Ferdinand, and Alfred; and four daughters, Julia, the wife of Adolphe Charles De Rothschild; Matilda, who married William

Charles De Rothschild; Louisa, who married Baron Franchetti, and Alice, who is still unmarried. His sons have no children; Baron Ferdinand is a widower. In 1861 Baron Anselm De Rothschild was appointed a member of the Upper House, or House of Lords, of the Austrian Imperial Parliament, in, which he always voted with the Liberal party. Not having been endowed with oratorical talents he did not attempt to shine as a speaker, but he enjoyed the highest esteem of his illustrious senatorial colleagues by the firmness of his character and the unshakable consistency of his principles. Indeed, it is difficult in Austria for a political personage to acquire a reputation for

consistency, but this reputation he deservedly obtained. Baron Anselm De Rothschild invariably evinced a strongly pious adherence to the orthodox principles of the religion of his fathers. In 1 866 he gave a notable proof of the intensity with which he felt any blow directed against the honor of his coreligionists. In that year the war broke out between Austria and Prussia. At that time Count Beleredi was at the head of the Austrian Government; he was a man of Ultramontane Catholic principles, and he had very little sympathy with the Jews. Under an assertion of patriotism he put forth the notion of requiring the Jewish congregations to organize several battalions of volunteers at their own expense. Now, as the Jews necessarily undertook the obligations of military service in common with other citizens, Count Beleredi 's plan was neither more nor less than an extraordinary tax levied on the Jews, a disguised renewal of the special Jews' tax, that had been abolished since the emancipation of the Jews. Naturally the Jews protested on all sides against this injustice, and on this occasion Baron Anselm de Rothschild wrote to the Imperial Minister that he would close his offices, break off all financial negotiations with the Government, and leave Austria if the Minister persisted in carrying out a project which would be so injurious to the Jews. His letter had the desired effect, and the Minister abandoned the tax. He spent his last days at a villa at Dobling, a village near Vienna. He had suffered much, and was obliged to submit to a painful operation. For some days before his death this catastrophe was regarded as inevitable. According to the last wished of the deceased, his body was taken, with the greatest simplicity, to Frankfort. With the exception of the two preachers of the Synagogue, the functionaries of the burial society, and his most intimate friends, very few persons were at the ceremony. Immediately on hearing of the death of the Baron, the Emperor sent his adjutant to offer his condolence to the family, as did also the German Emperor, the Czar of Russia, and the King of Italy by their respective Ambassadors. Prince Bismark and Count Andrassy, Primo Minister of the Austro-Hungarian realm, sent telegrams of sympathy."

277 The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians

Though the Rothschilds felt justified in using their power to promote Jewish interests, they did not hesitate to use unscrupulous means to fleece entire Gentile societies of their wealth. The callous elitism and arrogant inhumanity of the Rothschilds was revealed in an article that appeared in The Chicago Tribune on 24 December 1867 on page 2,

"The Career of the Great Rothschild, of

London, as Narrated by Himself.

Extract of a Letter from Sir Thomas Powell
Buxton to Miss Buxton.

Devonshire Street, Feb. 11, 1834.

We yesterday dined at Ham House, to meet the Rothschilds, and very

amusing it was. He (Rothschild) told us his life and adventures. He was the third son of the banker at Frankfort. 'There was not,' he said, room enough for us all in the city. I dealt in English goods. One great trader came there who had the market to himself; he was quite the great man, and did us a favor if he sold us goods. Somehow I offended him, and he refused to show us his patterns. This was on Tuesday. I said to my father, T will go to England.' I could speak nothing but German. On Tuesday I started. The nearer I got to England the cheaper goods were.

As soon as I got to Manchester I laid out all my money, things were so cheap and made good profit. I soon found that there were three profits — on the raw material, the dyeing and the manufacturing. I said to the manufacturer, T will supply you with material and dye, and you supply me with manufactured goods. ' So I got three profits instead of one, and could sell goods cheaper than anybody. In a short time I made my £20,000 into £60,000. My success all turned on one maxim. I can do what another man can, and so I am a match for the man with the patterns, and all the rest of them! Another advantage I had; I was a off-hand man; I made a bargain at once. When I was settled in London, the East India Company had $800,000 of gold to sell. I went to the sale and bought it all. I knew the Duke of Wellington must have it for the pay of his army in the Peninsula; I had bought a great many of his bills at a discount. The government sent for me, and said they must have it. When they got it they did not know how to get it to Portugal. I undertook all that, and I sent it through France, and that was the best business I ever did. Another maxim on which he seemed to place great reliance was never to have anything to do with an unlucky place or an unlucky man. 'I have seen,' said he 'many clever men, very clever men, who had not shoes to their feet! I never act with them. Their advice sounds very well, but fate is against them; they cannot get on themselves; and if they can not do good to themselves,

how can they do good to me?' By aid of these maxims he has acquired three millions of money.

'I hope,' said , 'that your children are not too fond of money and

business, to the exclusion of more important things. I am sure you would not wish that.' Rothschild: 'I am sure I should wish that. I wish them to give mind and soul, and heart and body, and every thing to business. This is the way to be happy. It requires a great deal of caution to make a large fortune, and when you have got it, it requires ten times as much wit to keep it. If I were to listen to all the projects proposed to me I should ruin myself very soon. 'Stick to one business, young man,' said he to Edward: 'stick to your brewery, and you may be the great brewer of London. Be a brewer, and a banker, and a merchant, and a manufacturer, and you will soon be in the Gazette. One of my neighbors is a very ill-tempered man; he tries to vex me, and has built a great large place for swine close to my walk. So when I go out I hear first grunt, grunt, squeak, squeak: but this does me no harm. I am always in good humor. Sometimes to amuse myself, I give a beggar a guinea.

He thinks it is a mistake and for fear I should find it out, off he runs as hard as he can. I advise you to give a beggar a guinea sometimes; it is very amusing.'

The daughters are very pleasing. The second son is a mighty hunter, and the father lets him buy any horses he likes. He lately applied to the Emperor of Morocco for a first-rate Arab horse. The Emperor sent him a magnificent one, but he died as he landed in England. The poor youth said, very feelingly, 'that was the greatest misfortune he had ever suffered.' And I felt strong sympathy with him. I forgot to say that as soon as Mr. Rothschild came here, Bonaparte came here. 'The Prince of Hesse Cassel,' said Rothschild, 'gave my father his money; there was no time to be lost; he sent it to me. I had £600,000 arrive unexpectedly by the post, and I put it to such good use that the Prince made me a present of all wines and linen.'"

The Chicago Daily Tribune reported on 8 June 1873 on page 10 in an article entitled "Great Fortunes",

"The rise of the great House of Rothschild belongs to the eighteenth century. Meyer Anselm, a Jew, was born in 1743, and was established as a money-lender, etc., in Frankfort, in 1772. From his poor shop bearing the sign of the Red Shield, he acquired the name Rothschild. He found a good friend in William, Landgrave of Hesse; and when the Landgrave, in 1806, had to flee from Napoleon, he intrusted the banker with about £250,000 to take care of. The careful Jew traded with this; so that, in 1 8 12, when he died, he left about a million sterling to his six sons, Anselm, Solomon, Nathan, Meyer, Charles,

and James. Knowing the truth of the old motto, 'Union is strength,' he charged his sons that they should conduct their financial operations together. The third son, Nathan, was the cleverest of the family, and had settled in England, coming to Manchester in 1797, and London in 1803. Twelve years after, we see him at Waterloo, watching the battle, and posting to England as soon as he knew the issue, and spreading everywhere the defeat of the English. The clever but unscrupulous speculator thus depressed the funds, and his agents were enabled to but at a cheap rate; and it is said that he made a million by this transaction. He died in 1836; but the real amount of his wealth never transpired. It has been said; 'Nothing seemed too gigantic for his grasp, nothing too minute for his notice. His mind was as capable of contracting a loan for millions as of calculating the lowest possible amount on which a clerk could exist.' {Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange.y

The Rothschilds had insider information and used it to drain the nations of their wealth. Some speculate that they had improved upon George-Louis Le Sage's telegraph and could transmit messages over great distances effectively instantaneously, or that they had a system of speedy horses like the pony express, or that they had the swiftest vessels with which to cross the English Channel.

Much of the knowledge that must have appeared to have been the result of speedy communications, may instead have been planned in advance. The Rothschilds had agents in banking and government and knew far in advance of others what was about to occur in government, business and war. Many nations depended upon the Rothschilds' wealth for loans. The Rothschilds had no need of personal genius, because they had several advantages which made it impossible for anyone to compete with them. It also appears that they had corrupted many heads of state, and the leaders of many churches, and persuaded them to betray the Peoples whom they represented in order to enrich the Rothschilds and put the wealth of the world into Jewish coffers. Many of these leaders were likely crypto-Jews on a mission to subvert Gentile societies and bring them into debt, largely through wars and manipulation of the currencies and gold markets. Much of the royalty of Europe was of Jewish descent, or thought that they were of Jewish descent. That which Rothschild sycophants attributed to good fortune and acumen was instead the product of foreknowledge and corruption.

Whoever controls the press, the banks, the preachers and the State has foreknowledge of just about everything and can profit from it. For example, anyone with a news story must first bring it to the press, which makes them the most powerful spy apparatus in the world. They not only know things in advance, they regulate the flow and timing of information. Another example is the banks. Any major project requires financing and a business plan before it can begin. This gives

the bankers inside information. It addition, the Rothschilds could incite wars, recessions, depressions and concentrate wealth and economic growth in any nation or empire of their choosing. With a corrupt head of state, or church leader, who worked for them, the Rothschilds could quickly run a nation into debt and syphon off its gold reserves and tax its People in perpetuity. The American Farmer, Containing Original Essays and Selections on Rural Economy and Internal Improvements, with Illustrative Engravings and Prices Current oj Country Produce (Baltimore), V olume 5, Number 29, (10 October 1823), p. 229, wrote,

"MEMOIRS OF MR. ROTHSCHILD.

Mr. N. M. Rothschild is descended from a German lineage. Mr. R. sought to establish his fortune in England. Various were his vicissitudes in early life; by his industry and prudential conduct, he acquired considerable property in the linen trade at Manchester, vast quantities of which article, were exported during the last war to the Continent, where Mr. Rothschild availed himself of the peculiar advantage of his brother's agency in that quarter of Europe. Previously to the close of the late war, Mr. Rothschild transferred the scene of commercial operations from Manchester to London. He then became a considerable speculator in the Foreign and British Securities on the Stock Exchange; and after the melancholy death of Mr. Goldsmidt, assumed a very prominent station in the money market. But the principal accident which contributed to the rapid elevation of our Modern Croesus, was the escape of Buonaparte from Elba, in 1814. — In consequence of Mr. R.'s superior means of information on the Continent, this important occurrence was know to him

nearly forty-eight hours before it was in the possession of any other person in this country. He did not fail to avail himself of every advantage which this priority of intelligence presented. His agents went into the market and sold prodigious quantities of stock. The consternation was dreadful! Every one suspected danger, none knew where to look for it. The panic was epidemic! On the disclosure of the fact, the general cry was sauve quifieut; and the object of our present article bore off the immense sum, gained by his success on this great and extraordinary occasion.

Mr. Rothschild, thus fortified in wealth, and enjoying at this time the almost exclusive means of acquiring the first intelligence from the Continent, soon established for himself a reputation and importance, the maturity of which can scarcely be said to have been accomplished at the present moment. He availed himself of a conjunction with his brothers, (who are also great capitalists on the Continent,) of the opportunity of administering to the wants of the King of Prussia, the Emperor of Russia, the Kings of Naples and Spain; the Republic of Columbia and other States, who negotiated loans on terms highly profitable to him; and which have, with the advantages of the courses

of exchange, and other incidental benefits, realized immense sums in addition to his fortunate speculations in British Stock. But the great coup de main of Mr. R. consisted in his out-generalling the Gallic Financiers in the recent French Loan. In that transaction he is supposed to have cleared upwards of £100,000, by the commission alone, independent of the advantages of the courses of Exchange!

By the fortuitous occurrence of favourable circumstances, Mr. R. has been enabled to amass greater wealth, than any man that ever existed in England. It would be impossible for others to estimate his property, when Mr. R. has declared that he could not do it himself. It has been asserted, however, that he can command upwards of Fifteen Millions sterling at any time, if required! When it is considered that 'money, the sinew of war,' is in its amount illimitable, and in its control so much at the mere volition of Mr. R. it ceases to surprise the reader, that such a man should be necessary to the Potentates of Europe, and that his friendship and assistance should be no less anxiously sought, than promptly and powerfully afforded.

Mr. Rothschild is a Baron of the German empire, to the Emperor of which, he has rendered some essential services. He is about 43 years of age, and possesses a family of nine children. His mode of life is remarkable for its retired description. Unlike his great predecessor, (Goldsmidt,) he does not boast of his choice and exquisite wines, or herald his hospitality towards the Princes of the blood. His appearance is unostentatious; his deportment familiar; and his manners unaffected and affable. His conversational style on 'Change is rapid, acute, and discriminating. He carries about him no aristocratical feeling; neither does he affect a singularity, the common concomitant of extraordinary genius, and the impotence of mental pecuniary plenitude. His face is distinguished by a lack of that piercing intelligence,

which lights up and animates the expressions of those proverbial for their acuteness; but there is a quickness in the eye, which denotes a lively and unremitting watchfulness of the mind, on every subject of general interest.

When engaged in conversation, Mr. R. usually dangles a bunch of keys in his right hand, and indulges a habit of abruptly turning from the object to whom he is speaking, and suddenly renewing the colloquy. He possesses a memory so remarkably retentive, and the powers of mental addition so copiously strong, that he effects all his immense calculations without the agency of pen or paper: and often at those times, when the din of business 'gives note of preparation' for a 'rise or fall.' His genius is of that order, which often enables him to perceive the benefit or disadvantage of a proposition, before the parties have fully viewed the surface. His movements are characterized by profound judgment: his attack is no less able, than his retreat judicious.

Rothschild, King of the Jews 282

Mr. Rothschild's private character is, we believe, as amiable as his public life is important. He diffuses his benevolence with judgment and liberality. When solicited to countenance an Institution with his name, he answers, 'You know I never take a public part; if you want (as I suppose you do,) money; name the sum, and you shall have it; but don't make me look ostentatious or mean, by naming too large or too small a sum.' His eleemosynary contributions are chiefly distributed amongst objects of the Jewish persuasion; who have in many instances arrived at a state of opulence through his instrumentality. Such a liberality of disposition, and philanthropy of character, has divested envy of her deadly influence; and created for Mr. Rothschild, an imperishable reputation, which will descend with advantage to his family in after ages."

The Saturday Evening Post, Volume 3, Number 42, (16 October 1824), p. 2, reported under the heading, "European Affairs. Late from England":

"Mr. N. M. Rothschild has contracted for a loan to the Napolitan Government to the amount of £2,500,000."

The stories which assert that the Rothschilds built their fortune on funds entrusted to them by the Prince of Hesse and from the profits they netted from the false rumor they spread that the English had lost at Waterloo do not appear to account for their vast wealth. They may have come into the great wealth Jewish bankers had accumulated from the times of the de Medicis and even earlier. They put this wealth to the purpose of fulfilling Jewish Messianic prophecies of the destruction of the Gentile world through perpetual war 21 ' and sought to make one of their own the King of the Jews, and King of the World through the World government they sought to impose on Gentile humanity.

The machinations which brought them into this position remain a mystery. It is not known who chose them or why. One could speculate that the Jews have for a very long time perpetuated the myth that certain families carry with them the royal

messianic bloodline of King David. Wealthy families would have an easy time creating this myth for themselves. Since there never was a King David, it is difficult to challenge them, though realistically speaking Ashkenazi Jews would a far more difficult time linking their lineage to Judah, let alone to a King David who never existed, than would Sephardic Jews, who carry with them a stronger genetic tie to the Judeans.

Judaism has always operated under a double standard and considered Gentiles to be mere animals undeserving of moral treatment. Just as the Jewish story of the flight from Egypt taught Jews it was alright to appropriate the gold of other peoples by unscrupulous means, many Jewish financiers delighted in cheating Gentiles, though

in the process they also cheated other Jews. Rothschild published his "Memorial of the Jews in England to the Czar of Russia" in 1882. The Chicago Daily Tribune quoted Rothschild on 19 February 1882 on page 5 in an article entitled "The Judenhetze",

"Here in England, where perfect civil and religious equality has been granted us, we English Jews can bear testimony to the happy results effected by such complete emancipation. Here all those restrictions — civil, commercial, and educational — which formerly oppressed us have happily been removed, and, as a result, Jew and Christian here live and work side by side on terms of mutual respect and good fellowship, engaged in friendly rivalry, which stimulates public industry and adds to the common weel."

The Chicago Press and Tribune reported on 13 September 1859 on page 2,

"Rothschild's Ingenuity. — An eminent Parisian [???], of the Jewish faith, knew the secret of the recent armistice several days before it was actually concluded, and he was desirous of communicating intelligence of the coming event to the house at Berlin. But how was it to be done? The electric wire is by no means a safe confidant for a secret. The banker hit upon a device. He wrote a telegram and concluded it in the following terms: 'Herr Scholem will shortly arrive.' Scholem is a Hebrew word signifying peace. In the Berlin house, where the Hebrew language was understood, the true meaning of the announcement of Herr Scholem' s expected arrival was readily interpreted."

It was obvious to many that a democratic society could not exist while wealth remained concentrated in corrupt hands. It became increasingly obvious in the mid-Nineteenth Century that national sovereignty meant little more than the ability to go to war in order to profit the "Moneyocracy", which was more interested in fulfilling the prophecies of Judaism than benefitting the societies over which it ruled. The Chicago Tribune reported on 4 April 1866 on page 2,

"A SPEECH BY JULES FAVRE.

The Emperor Napoleon having risen to power by perjury and by the

connivance of the moneyocracy and of the principal debauchees of Paris, his reign has become the signal of a reign of lust, luxury and money to such an extent as to make all cultivated men and virtuous women blush for shame, and to cause the people to tremble with indignation as they read the recent speech of Jules Favre in denunciation of these crying evils. In fact Rothschild, Pereire and Fould are, under the second empire, what the ancient nobles were

under the rule of the elder Bourbons, and since the moneyocracy of 1866 is not even endowed with the accomplishments which constituted the redeeming but unavailing graces of the aristocracy of 1766, it is not only as hateful as the last were, but still more despicable. The battle cry of the old nobility was monopoly in land, that of the new moneyocracy is monopoly in cash, in railways, in bank, in insurance, and joint stock companies. In fact they assume to be the lords of modern society as the ancient nobles were those of the feudal era, but since their power is not as venerable as that of entailed estates, it is more easily withstood, while its lack of all noble tendencies withholds from it the prestige which clustered round the gallant bearing and emblazoned glories of the old nobility.

Money, and nothing but money, is the great end of all the exertions of this Bonaparte moneyocracy, and not, as it ought to be, whenever honorably obtained as a means for the more liberal fulfilment of all the manifold domestic, social, patriotic, humanitarian and religious duties of life. Wherever the mere possession of money opens, as it does under Napoleon's rule, the door to society, to influence, to every brute, and to every licentious man and bedizened woman, that society is doomed to destruction as surely as was that of the harlot and spendthrift era of Louis XIV and XV. No wonder that the late Baron Dupin animadverted upon this demoralization before he descended to the grave. No wonder that books are published showing that the state of society in Pagan Rome was not a whit worse in its worst period, than at the present time, in Paris. No wonder that Jules Favre, the great jurist, orator and parliamentarian makes the tribune ring with his eloquent vindication of the virtue, the culture, the art, the intellect of France against the fearful supremacy of brutes, bloated with ill-gotten wealth, and of a society reeking with lust and abomination. The following is the concluding extract of the remarkable speech delivered by this gentleman, who is the leader of the opposition in the legislative body, on the 15th inst:

'In regard to the exterior policy, if the country had been master of its destinies, we should never have witnessed these distant expeditions which have so greatly compromised our interests. We should not have sent to die on the other side of the Atlantic so many young men whose arms would have enriched our soil. We should not have seen millions wasted in Mexico in behalf of an enterprise the least fault of which is that it is impossible. These millions would have been usefully employed in benefitting France and her colonies.

'As to the interior regime we are sometimes told that the passions are completely appeased. Sometimes that they are still fermenting, that parties are

always armed, and that our liberties should still be refused us. Public morals are spoken of. If you would have good morals you must make good citizens; to make citizens you must have institutions which can form them. France is saturated with military glory. She has need of moral dignity and grandeur. If you will interrogate the literature of the present day, which is the expression of public morals, you will

be driven to some unfortunate conclusions.

'You have decreed the liberty of theatres, and with the censorship you do what you please upon the public scene, and what do you show us there? Great God! you force a man with any sense of decency to keep away from this privileged temple in launching at him this sort of insult. 'I desired to speak of virtue and devotion. These are no longer actualities, and I am driven from the temple consecrated to them.'

'What do you make of the French scene? You have made it a scene of libertinage and shamelessness; you expose upon it disgusting nudities. You have in your hands a law made to prevent children from working in manufactories, and you begrime the child upon the scene of a privileged theatre, in making him represent the type and model of degradation and cynicism, to the scandal of all respectable people. And then you open bais masques, and you say, 'Come and amuse yourselves, and drink from the cup which I put to your lips.' As for me, I say to you, France wants something else. She wishes to have the power of exercising her liberties. We are nothing if we cannot raise our eyes toward Heaven, and we cannot do that if we are not free. '

No description, however graphic, could do justice to the effect produced by this oration. It fairly electrified the Chambers, and on the next day it was perused with enthusiasm by millions of noble women and worthy men, whose sentiments it embodies more emphatically than any speech ever delivered since the days of the Girondins and of Mirabeau."

Under the heading "Foreign Gossip", The Chicago Tribune reported on 1 4 March 1869 on page 3,

"The leaders of the French Opposition, Jules Favre, Thiers, Picard, Eugene Pelletan, Glais Bizoin, Marie and Bethmond, are all wealthy men. Only Gamier Pages is poor."

During the Civil War, the Rothschilds gained power on the American Continent by corrupting politics with their wealth and by running up the nations' debts. After the war, the Rothschilds floated huge loans to the United States, which netted the Rothschilds immense profits and enormous influence over America. Other European bankers, like Erlanger, fleeced investors and profited immensely during the war.

The Chicago Daily Tribune reported an accusation on 3 February 1873 on page 2, that the Rothschilds had gained control over a political party in order to sabotage it and secure victory for their candidate,

"In a paper on Federalism, read before the Liberal Club last night by Mr. Delmar, the following remarkable passage made some sensation: 'The people have tacitly committed their entire interests and fortunes to the keeping of two political parties, whose leaders and managers, instead of Congress, as was intended, sway their destinies. It is charged that, knowing this, the

Rothschilds, through their American agent, obtained control of one of these parties in the general election of 1868, and threw it into confusion by abandoning its Presidential candidate on the eve of election, so as to afford victory to its opponent, whose financial views more nearly accorded with the interests of that great house.'"

Henry Morgenthau reported that in 1919 the Zionist Jews in Poland used unscrupulous tactics to subvert Polish democracy and attain Jewish control over the Polish Government,

"They admitted that their fifty-six could sway legislation only in case of close divisions among the other parties. It became clear that their hope must be to encourage such divisions." 212

Most Polish Jews hated the Zionists and considered them to be demonic 213 and correctly predicted that the Zionist Jews would cause terrible havoc around the world. Morgenthau reported that,

"Space will not permit the reproduction here of all that these leaders said, but one or two sentences should be repeated, and in considering them it should be kept in mind that the Orthodox Jews number about eighty per cent, of the Jewish population of Poland.

'Our principal conflict,' said Rabbi Alter, 'is with Jews; our chief opponents at every step are the Zionists. The Orthodox are satisfied to live side by side with people of different religions. . . . The Zionists side-track religion. '

'We are exiled,' said Rabbi Lewin; 'we cannot be freed from our banishment, nor do we wish to be. We cannot redeem ourselves. . . We will abide by our religion (in Poland) until God Almighty frees us.'

And again: 'We would rather be beaten and suffer for our religion than discard the distinguishing marks of Orthodox Judaism, such as not cutting the beard, etc. . . . The Orthodox love Palestine far more than others, but they want it as a Holy Land for a holy race.'" 214

In 1921, the Rothschilds were still the principal force behind Zionism and acted against the will of the vast majority of the Jews, whom the Rothschilds wanted to force to Palestine, so that the Rothschild dynasty could be Messiah, meet God, and rule the world from Jerusalem. Note that the Balfour Declaration was written directly to Lord Rothschild. Note further that Polish Orthodox Jews were the primary target,

and the hardest hit victims, of the Holocaust the Zionists perpetrated against them by means of the Nazi Party, which the Zionists put into power in Germany in order to

persecute their brethren. Morgenthau stated,

"We have learned the folly of persisting in a distinctive style of clothing, beard, and locks (imposed upon the Jews extraneously as a badge of slavery and oppression), and of ascribing a spiritual significance to such a costume in this age when saints like Monte fiore and Baron Edmond de Rothschild, the great patron of Palestine, find sanctity not incompatible with the ordinary dress of those about them." 215

Frankist Jews had been worming their way into positions of authority in Poland since the 1700's, and by the 1900's crypto- Jewish Frankists dominated the aristocracy, government and Catholic Church of Poland. Zionist Jews were the cause of the majority of the problems the Polish Jews faced, which were many, though it is true that the pogroms had been greatly exaggerated by the Jewish press around the world. Zionist Jews openly sought to form a foreign and adversarial government within Poland, making Jews the sworn enemy of the Polish People. Morgenthau wrote,

"The Zionists were our first callers and were also our most constant ones. We were soon in close contact with all their leaders; we attended their meetings, and they rarely left us. Some were pro-Russian, all were practically non-Polish, and the Zionism of most of them was simply advocacy of Jewish Nationalism within the Polish state. Thus, when the committee of the Djem, or Polish Constitutional Assembly, called on us, led by Grynenbaum, Farbstein, and Thon — all men who had discarded the dress and beard of the Orthodox Jew — and when I discovered that they were really authorized to represent that section of the Jews that had complained to the world of the alleged pogroms, I notified them that we were willing to give them several hours a day until they had completed the presentation of their case to their entire satisfaction. That programme was adhered to, and it constantly cropped out that their aim was the securing of Jewish Nationalism within Poland. [***] There was no question whatever but that the Jews had suffered; there had been shocking outrages, of a sporadic character at least, resulting in many deaths and still more woundings and robberies, and there was a general disposition, not to say plot, of long standing, the purpose of which was to make the Jews uncomfortable in many ways: there was a deliberate conspiracy to boycott them economically and socially. Yet there was also no question but that the reports of some of the Jewish leaders had exaggerated these evils.

We found that, among the Jews, there was a thoughtful, ambitious minority who, sincere in their original motives, intensified the trouble by

believing that its solution lay only in official recognition of the Jew as a separate nationality. They had seized on Zionism as a means to establish the Jewish nation. To them, Zionism was national, not religious; when questioned, they admitted that it was a name with which to capture the imagination of their brothers whose tradition bade them pray thrice daily for their return to the Holy Land.

Pilsudski, in a moment of diplomatic aberration, had said that the Jews made a serious error in forcing Article 93; quoting that utterance, these Jewish Nationalists now asserted that neither the Polish Government, nor the Roumanian for that matter, ever would carry out the spirit of the Treaty concessions, and so they aimed at nothing short of an autonomous government and a place in the family of nations. Meanwhile they wanted to join the Polish nation in a federation having a joint parliament where both Yiddish and Polish should be spoken: their favorite way of expressing it was to say that they wanted something like Switzerland, where French, German, and Italian cantons work together in harmony.

Unfortunately, they disregarded the facts. In Switzerland, generally speaking, the citizens of French language live in one section, those of German language in another, and so on, whereas these aspiring Nationals, of course, wanted the Jews to continue scattered throughout Poland. They wanted this, and yet wanted them to have a percentage of representation in Parliament equal to their percentage in the entire Polish nation! Finally, they took no account of the desires of the Orthodox Jews, who form about 80 per cent, of their number, who were content to remain in Poland and suffer for their religion if necessary, and whom the Polish politicians were already coddling and beginning to organize politically as a vote against the Nationalist-Zionists .

The leaders of these Nationalist-Zionists were capable and adroit, but they were like walking-delegates in the Labor Unions, who had to continue to agitate in order to maintain their leadership, and their advocacy of a state within-the-state was naturally resented by all. It was quite evident that one of the deep and obscure causes of the Jewish troubles in Poland was this Nationalist-Zionist leadership that exploited the Old Testament prophesies to capture converts to the Nationalist scheme.

Here, then, was Zionism in action. We had seen it at first hand in Poland. I returned home fearful that, owing to the extensive propaganda of the Zionists, the American people might obtain the erroneous impression that a vast majority of the Jews — and not, as it really was, only a portion of the 150,000 Zionists in the United States — had ceased considering Judaism as a religion and were in danger of conversion to Nationalism." 216